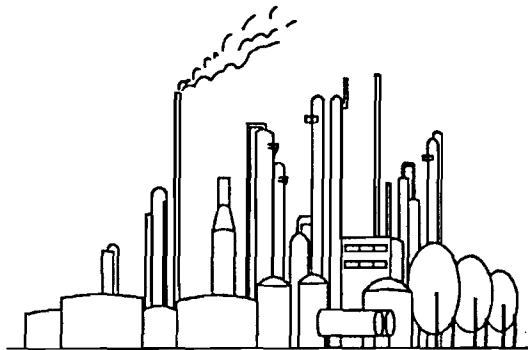
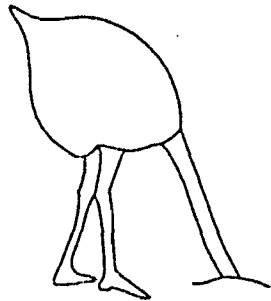
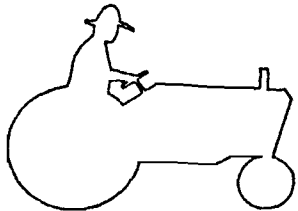
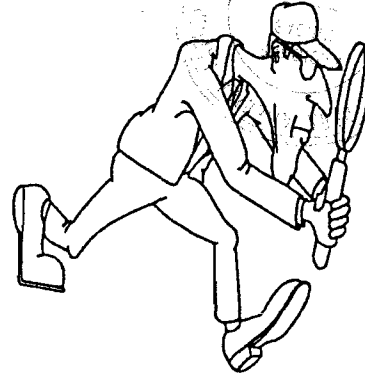
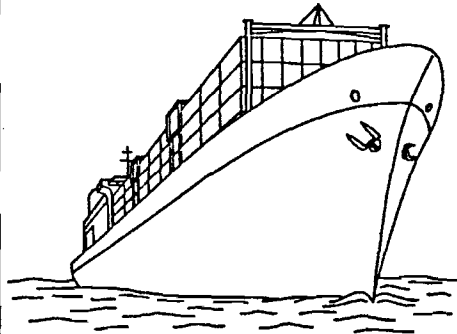


LC/CAR/G.397  
V. 6

ISSN 1014-7799

**SELECTED  
STATISTICAL  
INDICATORS  
OF  
CARIBBEAN  
COUNTRIES**

**LC/CAR/G.397  
VOL. VI  
1993**

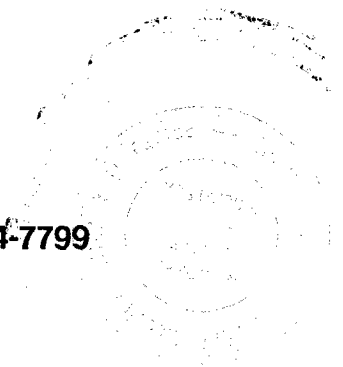


**UNITED NATIONS**

**ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR LATIN AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN**  
Subregional Headquarters for the Caribbean

**CARIBBEAN DEVELOPMENT AND COOPERATION COMMITTEE**





ISSN 1014-7799

GENERAL

LC/CAR/G.397

8 December 1993

ORIGINAL: ENGLISH

**ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR LATIN AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN**  
Subregional Headquarters for the Caribbean

**CARIBBEAN DEVELOPMENT AND COOPERATION COMMITTEE**

**SELECTED STATISTICAL INDICATORS**

**OF CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES**

**VOL. VI**

**1993**



900003691 - BIBLIOTECA CEPAL

10 MAY 1994



## I N T R O D U C T I O N

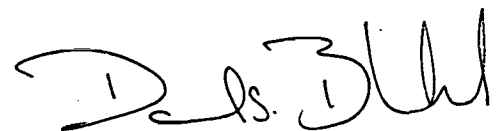
This sixth edition of the document entitled Selected Statistical Indicators of Caribbean Countries is at one and the same time an update of a ten year series of statistics on a wide range of subject matter areas and an amplification of the data sets covered. As in the past, the ECLAC/CDCC Secretariat wishes to express its gratitude to those countries that have cooperated by the provision of data.

The statistics in this document are now accessible remotely through Ambionet, the online information service of ECLAC. This means that a researcher can now download information via a modem from the ECLAC/CDCC Secretariat. The need for hardcopy nevertheless remains real and warrants the publication of the information in this form. The increase in the number of tables has meant that graphs on the balance of visible trade have had to be discontinued in order to keep the cost of production within manageable limits.

The relatively free form of the tables as can be seen from the variability of form from country to country may be seen as a strength in that it presents the data without having to massage them into a form that has been decided on prior to the collection of the data. Meanwhile, the usefulness of a fixed form has been recognised and the Office is working to produce a database that is fully searchable and which can yield the exact dataset that the user wishes. This is in addition to the continued preparation of the datasets in the present softcopy format which admits of limited search capabilities beyond the level of subject matter or country.

Users desirous of obtaining a soft copy of this document are requested to inquire of the Office.

The ECLAC/CDCC Secretariat would like to record its feelings of satisfaction at the ability to serve in this area.



Daniel S. Blanchard,  
Director











**EXPLANATORY NOTES**

<b>SYMBOLS</b>	:	<b>Definitions of symbols used in the tables</b>
<b>-</b>	:	<b>None, in negligible quantity (less than one half the unit indicated) or entry not applicable</b>
<b>...</b>	:	<b>Data not available</b>
<b>p</b>	:	<b>Provisional</b>
<b>r</b>	:	<b>Revised</b>
<b>e</b>	:	<b>ECLAC's estimates</b>
<b>kg</b>	:	<b>Kilogram</b>
<b>No</b>	:	<b>Number</b>
<b>n.e.s.</b>	:	<b>Not elsewhere specified or included</b>

**COUNTRY ABBREVIATIONS**

<b>AG</b>	<b>ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA</b>
<b>AR</b>	<b>ARUBA</b>
<b>BS</b>	<b>COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS</b>
<b>BB</b>	<b>BARBADOS</b>
<b>BZ</b>	<b>BELIZE</b>
<b>VG</b>	<b>BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS</b>
<b>CU</b>	<b>CUBA</b>
<b>DM</b>	<b>COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA</b>
<b>DO</b>	<b>DOMINICAN REPUBLIC</b>
<b>GD</b>	<b>COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA</b>
<b>GY</b>	<b>COOPERATIVE REPUBLIC OF GUYANA</b>
<b>HT</b>	<b>REPUBLIC OF HAITI</b>
<b>JM</b>	<b>JAMAICA</b>
<b>KN</b>	<b>SAINT KITTS-NEVIS</b>
<b>LC</b>	<b>SAINT LUCIA</b>
<b>MS</b>	<b>MONTSERRAT</b>
<b>NA</b>	<b>NETHERLANDS ANTILLES</b>
<b>PR</b>	<b>PUERTO RICO</b>
<b>SR</b>	<b>REPUBLIC OF SURINAME</b>
<b>TT</b>	<b>REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO</b>
<b>VC</b>	<b>SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES</b>
<b>VI</b>	<b>UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS</b>



EXCHANGE RATES  
Equivalent in US Dollars  
End of Period

COUNTRY	UNIT	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
ARUBA	Afl.	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800
COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS	\$BS	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000
BARBADOS	\$BDS	2.011	2.011	2.011	2.011	2.011	2.011	2.011	2.011	2.011	2.011
BELIZE	\$BZE	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000
BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS	\$US	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000
CUBA	Cu. Pesos	0.901	0.867	0.867	0.936	...	...	...	...	...	...
COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	Dr. Pesos	1.000	1.000	2.940	3.077	4.960	6.340	6.340	8.525	12.692	12.654
COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
COOPERATIVE REPUBLIC OF GUYANA	\$G	3.000	4.150	4.255	4.274	9.756	10.000	27.250	39.500	111.800	126.000
REPUBLIC OF HAITI	Gourde	5.000	5.000	5.000	5.000	5.000	5.000	5.000	5.000	5.000	5.000
JAMAICA	\$J	3.278	4.931	5.480	5.480	5.500	5.480	6.480	8.038	21.493	22.185
SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
SAINT LUCIA	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
MONTSERRAT	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	NA.f	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800
PUERTO RICO	\$US	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000
REPUBLIC OF SURINAME	Sf.	1.785	1.785	1.785	1.785	1.785	1.785	1.785	1.785	1.785	1.785
REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	\$TT	2.400	2.400	3.600	3.600	3.600	4.250	4.250	4.250	4.250	4.250
SAINT VINCENT & THE GRENADINES	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS	\$US	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000

SOURCE: IMF International Financial Statistics Yearbooks, FAO Trade Yearbooks and data supplied ECLAC.



**national  
accounts**



**G.D.P. in current prices**

**G.D.P. at constant prices**

**Expenditure**

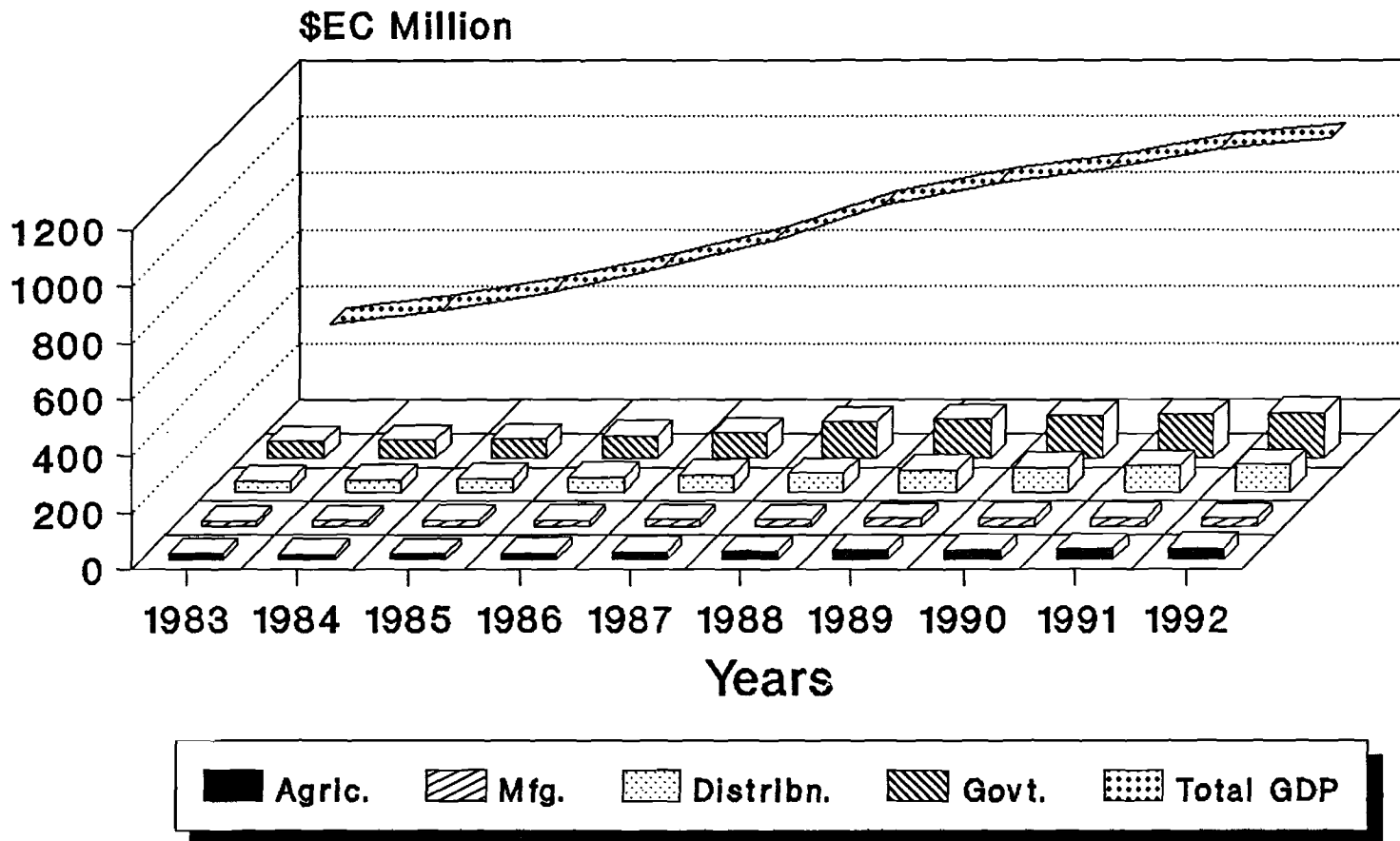




**This page intentionally left blank**

# ANTIGUA & BARBUDA

## GDP in current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

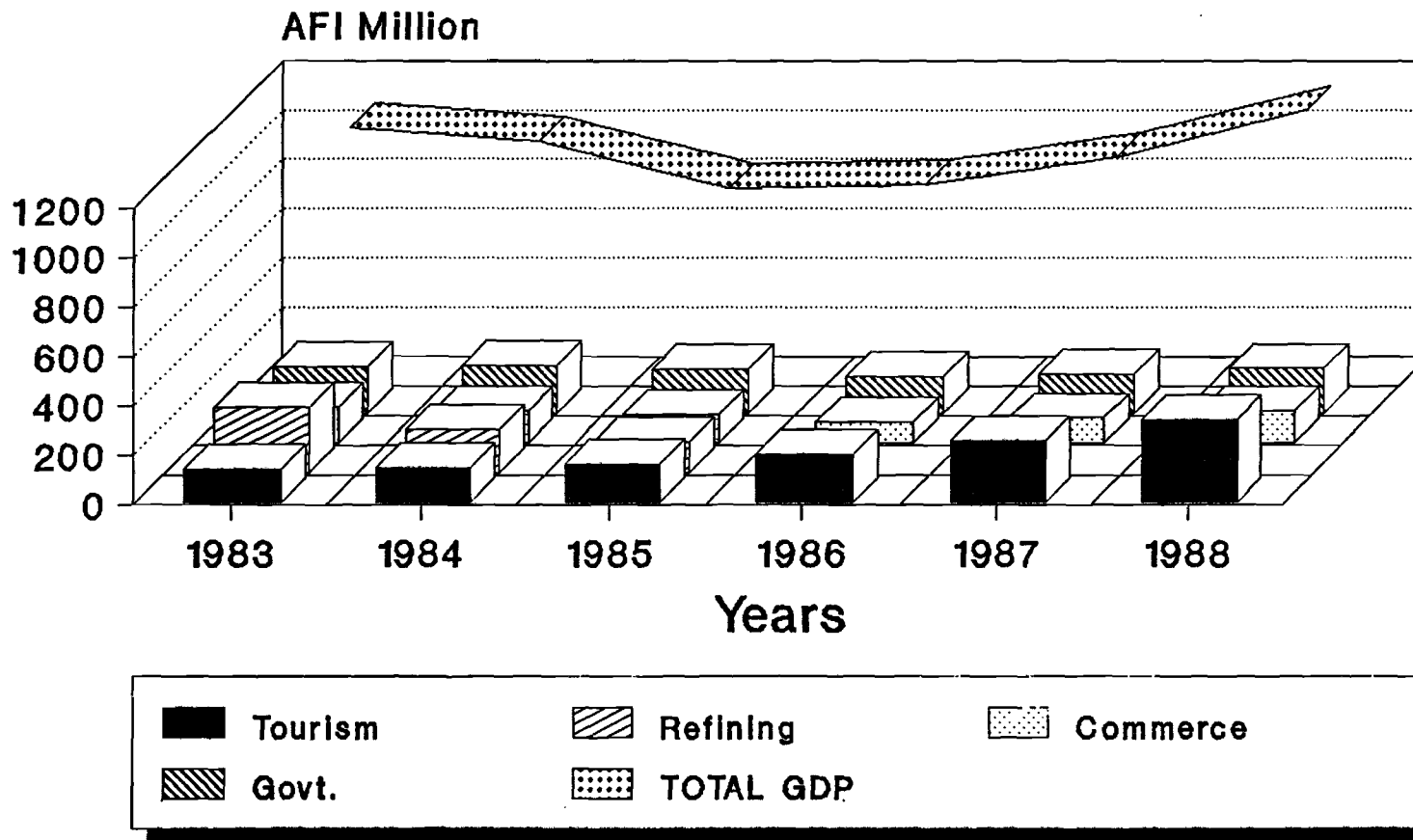
ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT FACTOR COST  
 (In current prices)  
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1. Agriculture	21.8	19.3	23.2	24.6	29.3	32.1	34.1	37.3	39.2	41.2
1.1 Crops	5.1	4.9	7.2	7.3	9.2	9.6	10.1	12.1	12.6	12.7
1.2 Livestock	8.6	5.2	6.3	6.5	7.2	7.8	8.2	8.5	8.8	9.4
1.3 Forestry	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9
1.4 Fishing	7.6	8.8	9.0	10.1	12.1	13.9	14.9	15.8	16.9	18.2
2. Mining & Quarrying	2.3	3.0	4.6	9.9	14.4	16.8	18.5	17.6	18.0	17.2
3. Manufacturing	17.6	19.3	20.3	21.5	23.0	24.1	26.8	30.2	28.6	26.8
4. Electricity and Water	10.3	12.5	17.2	23.5	20.9	23.4	30.5	31.1	44.5	46.7
5. Construction	20.5	27.3	35.7	50.6	73.1	95.9	112.2	101.0	109.5	104.4
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	38.7	43.1	48.2	52.6	60.2	67.7	77.9	85.7	93.9	97.5
7. Hotels & Restaurants	45.5	58.7	73.5	89.1	104.1	124.4	126.5	129.0	122.8	140.0
8. Transport	40.4	43.9	56.3	69.9	84.1	95.5	104.6	112.4	118.7	124.5
8.1 Road Transport	17.4	19.6	22.6	28.4	34.6	41.5	46.9	51.2	52.0	54.4
8.2 Sea Transport	5.7	6.5	8.5	10.2	12.7	13.7	14.9	16.9	18.1	19.0
8.3 Air Transport	17.3	17.7	25.2	31.3	36.8	40.4	42.8	44.3	48.6	51.1
9. Communications	23.1	27.1	28.6	32.8	38.5	43.6	55.5	58.2	70.6	76.1
10. Banks & Insurance	23.8	28.7	31.3	38.0	43.8	53.2	57.7	64.4	78.6	72.3
11. Real Estate and Housing	41.5	45.8	48.6	51.5	56.8	62.0	67.3	70.7	73.5	77.2
12. Government Services	59.5	63.4	67.9	78.1	90.7	128.6	136.7	150.3	155.1	160.7
13. Other Services	28.1	33.2	39.2	43.9	46.6	49.5	53.5	58.9	63.7	68.8
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	17.0	21.9	26.1	33.8	38.2	45.5	51.4	45.0	43.6	43.6
TOTAL	356.1	403.5	468.3	552.1	647.5	771.1	850.2	901.8	973.0	1009.8

SOURCE: Statistics Division, Ministry of Finance, National Accounts Report, OECS Secretariat and estimates provided ECLAC.

# ARUBA

## GDP in current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC

ARUBA  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT FACTOR COST  
 (In current prices)  
 (AFL. Million)

Sector	1983	1984	1985<5>	1986	1987	1988
Gross Domestic Product	1036.9	982.0	793.2	807.9	916.9	1108.4
Refining<1>	263.0	175.5	122.0	-	-	-
Tourism<2>	131.8	139.0	154.0	192.4	247.9	336.2
Commerce<3>	146.3	127.4	114.0	86.0	101.9	129.7
Construction	41.0	47.0	38.0	42.5	56.3	124.7
of which:						
Hotels (as of 1986)	-	-	-	4.0	14.2	77.5
Public Sector	190.4	195.1	179.9	151.6	159.9	182.8
Other<4>	264.4	298.0	185.3	335.4	350.9	335.0

SOURCE: Central Bank Aruba and Department of Economic Affairs, Commerce and Industry (model estimates), IMF estimates.

<1> Intercompany remittances minus profit taxes and imported inputs, plus local oil deliveries.

<2> Sixty-eight percent of tourism revenues.

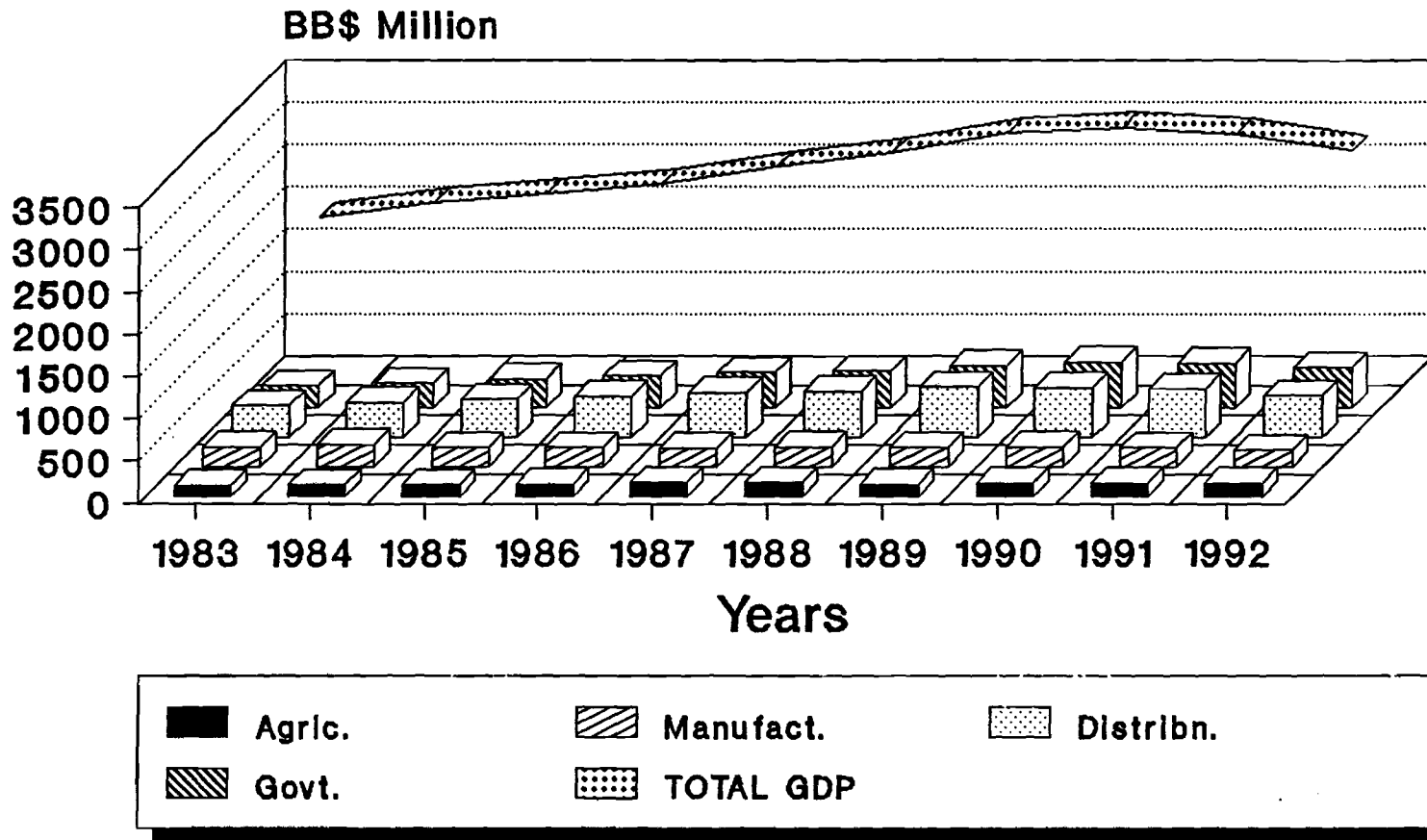
<3> Fixed proportion (about 25 percent) of government expenditures, refining and tourism.

<4> Includes: agriculture, manufacturing, financial services and other services and residual items.

<5> 1985 figures not strictly comparable with those for preceding and subsequent years, because of different models used for estimation.

# BARBADOS

## GDP in current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

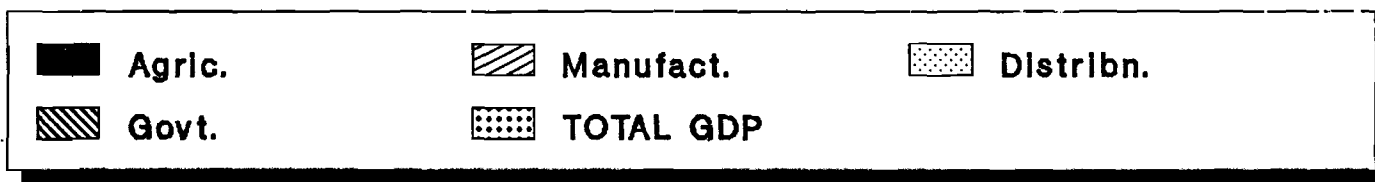
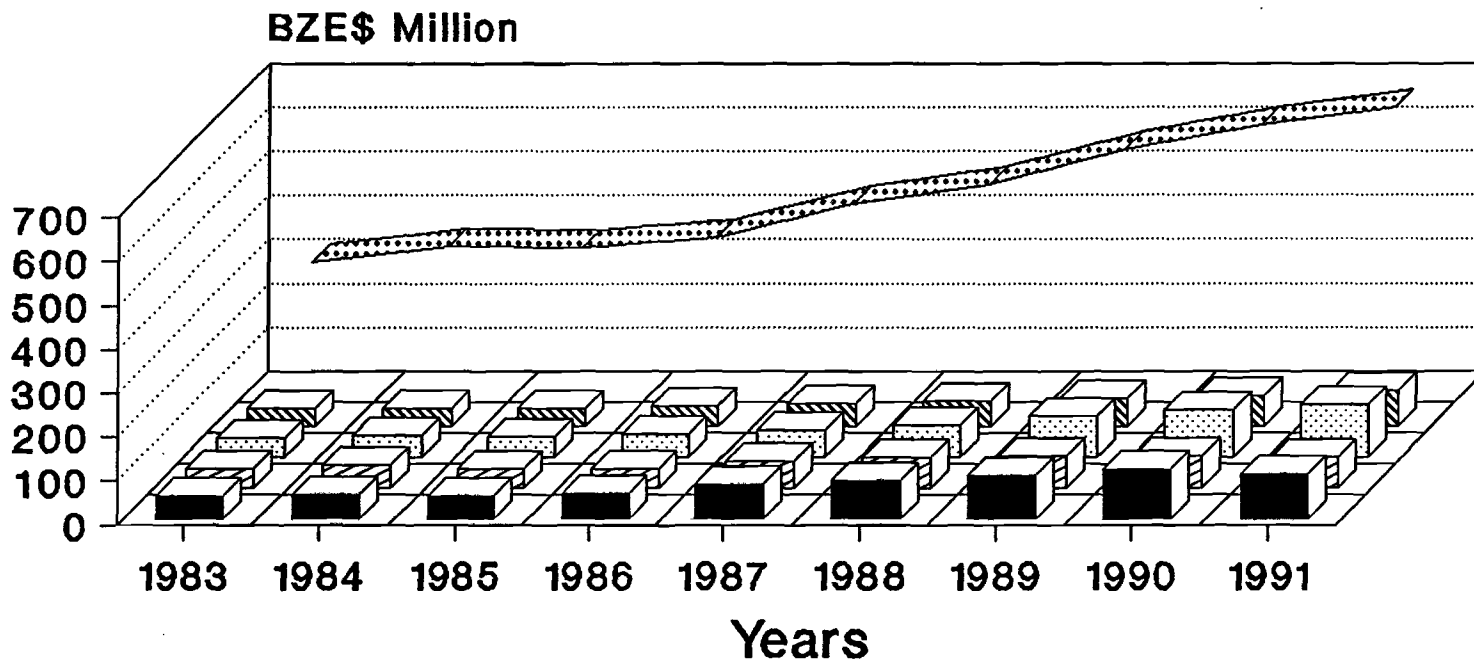
BARBADOS  
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
AT FACTOR COST  
(In current prices)  
(BD\$\$ Million)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992p
1. Agriculture	135.6	139.2	138.0	146.4	171.6	172.9	150.2	159.5	161.0	163.8
Sugar	57.0	59.0	58.7	61.8	68.7	67.1	49.7	58.5	54.6	51.1
Non-Sugar Agriculture and Fishing	78.6	80.2	79.3	84.6	102.9	105.8	100.5	101.0	106.4	112.7
2. Mining & Quarrying	16.3	31.1	27.9	16.9	18.4	17.1	17.5	19.5	18.6	17.0
3. Manufacturing	238.7	264.1	231.7	229.3	223.6	240.2	233.3	237.6	230.8	203.2
4. Electricity, Gas & Water	52.9	68.0	72.7	72.2	80.7	84.8	91.6	91.7	99.8	100.6
5. Construction	132.5	130.0	117.9	131.4	144.3	170.3	196.7	193.9	161.9	101.4
6. Wholesale & Retail Trade	378.5	412.3	451.1	485.7	529.9	547.8	596.2	589.1	575.5	498.9
7. Tourism	186.5	206.8	225.0	233.9	270.0	315.1	346.1	338.5	315.4	317.3
8. Transport, Storage, Comm.	154.1	171.0	185.0	197.5	225.4	226.6	227.8	244.5	254.2	248.6
9. Finance, Ins., Real Estate and Business Services	258.9	270.9	297.8	311.0	313.0	358.5	424.8	432.9	435.5	453.1
10. General Services	80.9	85.7	89.6	94.1	97.3	99.2	106.2	109.3	109.7	107.7
11. Government Services	264.3	295.5	344.0	379.0	424.8	435.1	503.4	548.7	530.1	480.4
TOTAL	1899.2	2074.6	2180.7	2297.4	2499.0	2667.6	2896.4	2965.3	2892.6	2691.9
Add Net Indirect taxes	213.7	228.2	229.3	348.7	414.8	431.6	517.5	474.9	500.0	474.1
GDP at market prices	2112.6	2302.8	2409.9	2646.0	2913.7	3099.2	3427.0	3440.2	3392.6	3165.9
Per capita GDP at factor cost	7.5	8.2	8.6	9.1	9.8	10.4	11.3	11.5	11.2	10.4

SOURCE: Economic Reports. Ministry of Finance and Economic Affairs and data supplied ECLAC.

# BELIZE

## GDP in current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.



BELIZE  
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
AT FACTOR COST  
(In current prices)  
(BZE\$ Million)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988r	1989r	1990r	1991r
<b>PRIMARY ACTIVITIES</b>	<b>69.1</b>	<b>74.3</b>	<b>71.1</b>	<b>75.6</b>	<b>103.7</b>	<b>111.6</b>	<b>126.7</b>	<b>144.0</b>	<b>138.0</b>
Agriculture	50.5	55.7	51.6	58.0	78.5	87.4	97.4	113.2	102.6
Forestry and logging	6.3	7.4	6.8	4.7	10.1	9.3	13.3	14.3	15.4
Fishing	11.3	10.1	11.4	11.3	13.2	12.7	13.0	12.4	14.5
Mining	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.6	1.9	2.2	3.0	4.1	5.6
<b>SECONDARY ACTIVITIES</b>	<b>59.5</b>	<b>78.8</b>	<b>72.5</b>	<b>77.0</b>	<b>103.5</b>	<b>116.9</b>	<b>135.2</b>	<b>142.3</b>	<b>148.5</b>
Manufacturing	42.2	50.6	42.4	42.4	61.6	68.2	73.4	73.5	69.8
Electricity and Water	0.8	8.2	10.3	14.3	15.3	16.6	15.7	15.9	18.7
Construction	16.4	20.0	19.7	20.3	26.6	32.1	46.1	52.9	60.0
<b>SERVICES</b>	<b>186.7</b>	<b>198.7</b>	<b>202.1</b>	<b>218.9</b>	<b>243.3</b>	<b>271.3</b>	<b>328.7</b>	<b>361.9</b>	<b>404.8</b>
Trade, Restaurants, Hotels	44.1	48.1	47.1	52.8	61.7	73.1	92.9	107.8	119.1
Transportation & Communications	29.3	32.3	35.1	40.9	48.0	48.7	61.3	72.5	85.8
Finance and Insurance	18.0	19.0	20.2	18.0	17.5	22.9	33.9	31.7	34.0
Real Estate & Business Services	20.0	21.3	21.7	22.9	23.7	26.6	31.6	32.9	35.5
Public Administration	40.2	41.7	41.6	46.7	53.1	58.2	65.1	70.6	82.3
Commerce & Other Services	35.1	36.4	36.3	37.6	39.4	41.7	43.8	46.3	48.1
Less Imputed Bank Service Charges	11.8	12.4	10.2	12.1	14.5	21.2	30.5	32.5	34.5
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>303.5</b>	<b>339.4</b>	<b>335.4</b>	<b>359.3</b>	<b>435.9</b>	<b>478.6</b>	<b>560.0</b>	<b>615.7</b>	<b>656.8</b>

SOURCE: Central Statistical Office, Central Bank of Belize.

**This page intentionally left blank**

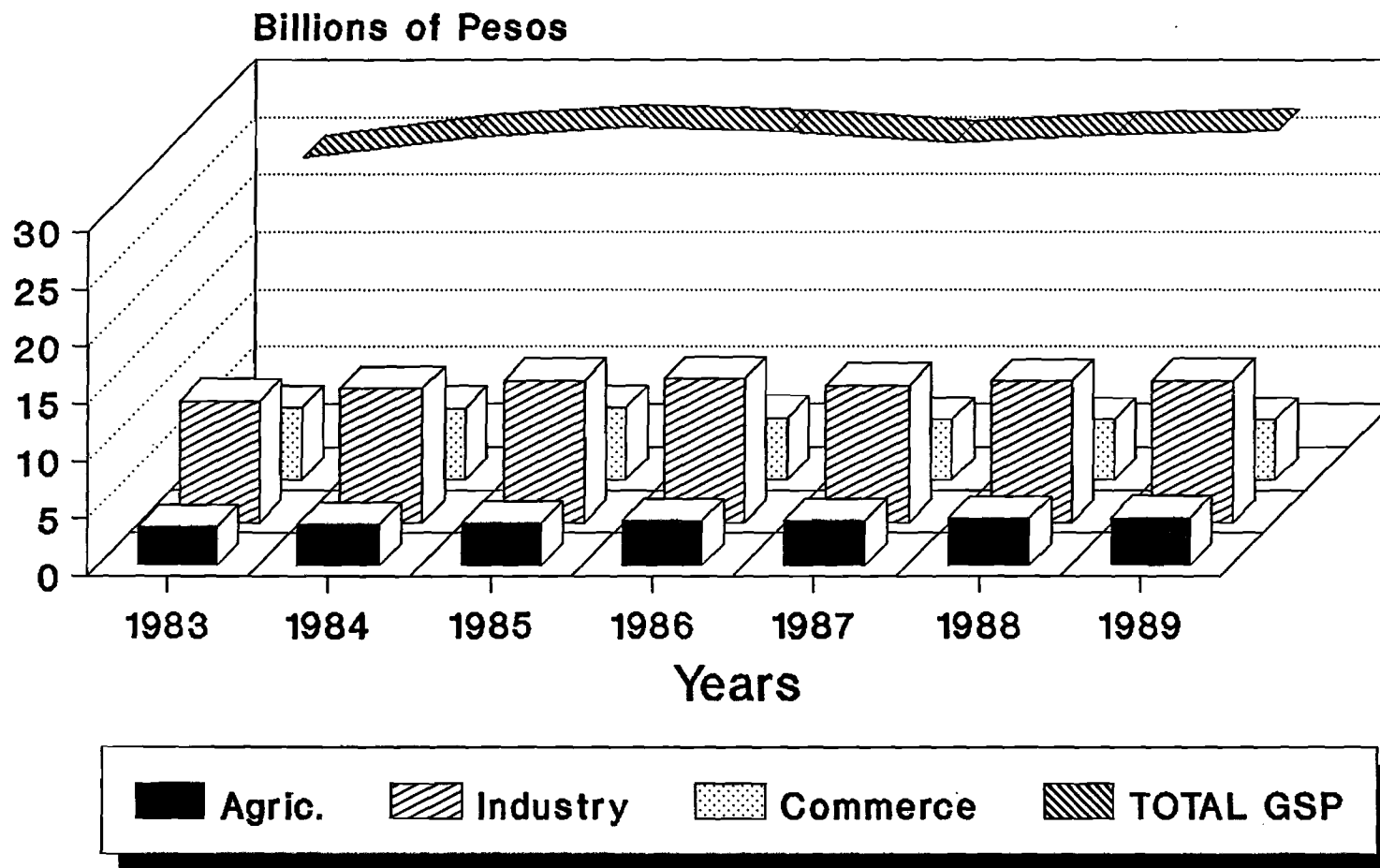
BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT FACTOR COST  
 (In current prices)  
 (US\$ Million)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Agriculture	3.4	3.6	3.7	3.7	4.4	4.4	4.8
Crops	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2
Livestock	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5
Fishing	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.8	2.8	3.1
Mining and Quarrying	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3
Manufacturing	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.9	3.5	3.7	4.3
Electricity and Water	2.3	2.1	2.9	3.6	4.1	4.8	5.2
Construction	6.3	6.8	5.9	5.4	6.5	7.3	9.5
Wholesale and Retail Trade	5.9	6.5	6.6	7.2	7.6	8.1	11.2
Hotels and Restaurants	16.4	16.8	18.0	19.0	24.6	26.1	28.3
Transport	3.8	3.7	4.0	4.0	5.1	6.4	8.0
Road Transport	1.4	1.4	1.7	1.8	2.4	3.4	4.3
Sea Transport	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.9	1.0	1.3
Air Transport	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.7	1.9	2.0	2.4
Communications	3.1	4.0	4.8	5.8	7.1	8.1	13.3
Banks and Insurance	6.6	5.5	5.9	6.3	7.3	8.2	10.6
Real Estate and Housing	12.5	15.3	16.5	17.3	18.7	19.3	20.6
Government Services	8.3	11.3	10.3	11.8	12.9	17.8	19.0
Other Services	4.0	4.6	4.7	4.8	6.0	6.3	6.5
Less Imputed Service Charges	4.7	5.2	5.2	5.3	6.5	7.2	9.0
TOTAL	70.1	77.9	80.4	86.6	101.5	113.5	132.5
Indirect Taxes	8.5	8.4	9.5	11.2	15.1	17.6	23.8
GDP at Market Prices	78.6	86.3	89.9	97.8	116.7	131.1	156.2

SOURCE: Statistical Abstract No. 3, 1990, Development Planning.

# CUBA

## GROSS SOCIAL PRODUCT - CURRENT PRICES



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

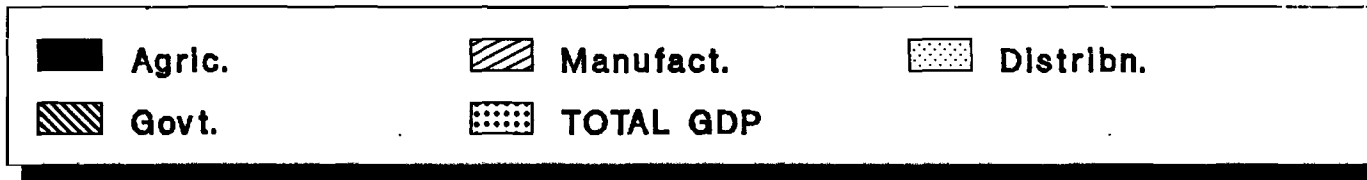
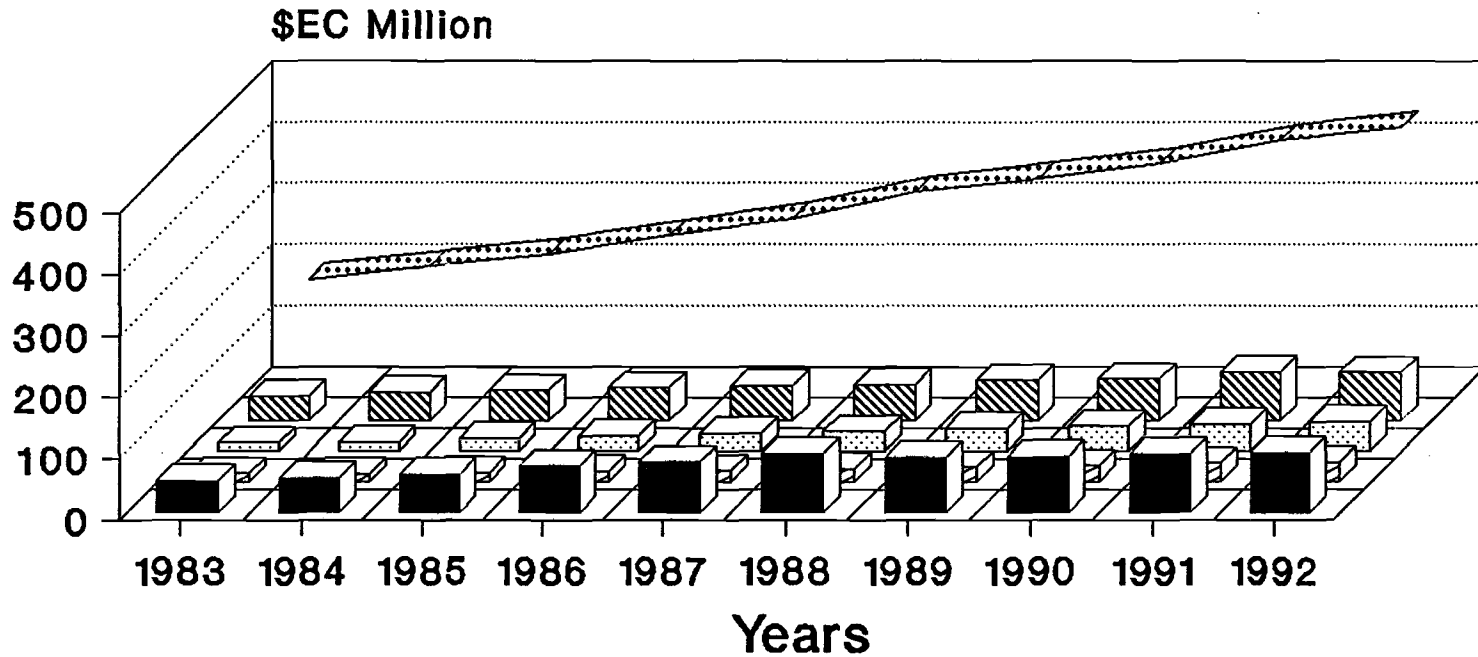
CUBA  
 SECTORAL GROSS SOCIAL PRODUCT  
 (In current market prices)  
 (Millions of Pesos)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Agriculture	3361.0	3566.1	3686.4	3884.3	3934.0	4112.3	4153.4
Forestry	107.6	117.9	130.4	134.0	132.9	112.9	123.6
Industry	10574.7	11723.3	12368.2	12510.3	11945.9	12317.5	12361.8
Construction	1988.8	2307.7	2376.7	2350.3	2103.2	2258.8	2439.0
Commerce	6299.4	6210.0	6228.6	5366.9	5191.5	5237.2	5249.3
Transport	1671.6	1758.3	1793.3	1769.5	1780.2	1826.4	1841.0
Communications	204.9	225.4	237.4	260.1	268.3	279.4	277.5
Other material productive activities	128.9	144.0	135.7	240.5	219.9	189.9	186.4
<b>TOTAL Global Social Product</b>	<b>24336.9</b>	<b>26052.7</b>	<b>26956.7</b>	<b>26515.9</b>	<b>25575.9</b>	<b>26334.4</b>	<b>26632.0</b>

SOURCE: Anuario Estadístico, Comité Estatal de Estadística, Cuba, and Statistical Yearbook for Latin America and the Caribbean, CEPAL.

# DOMINICA

## GDP in current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

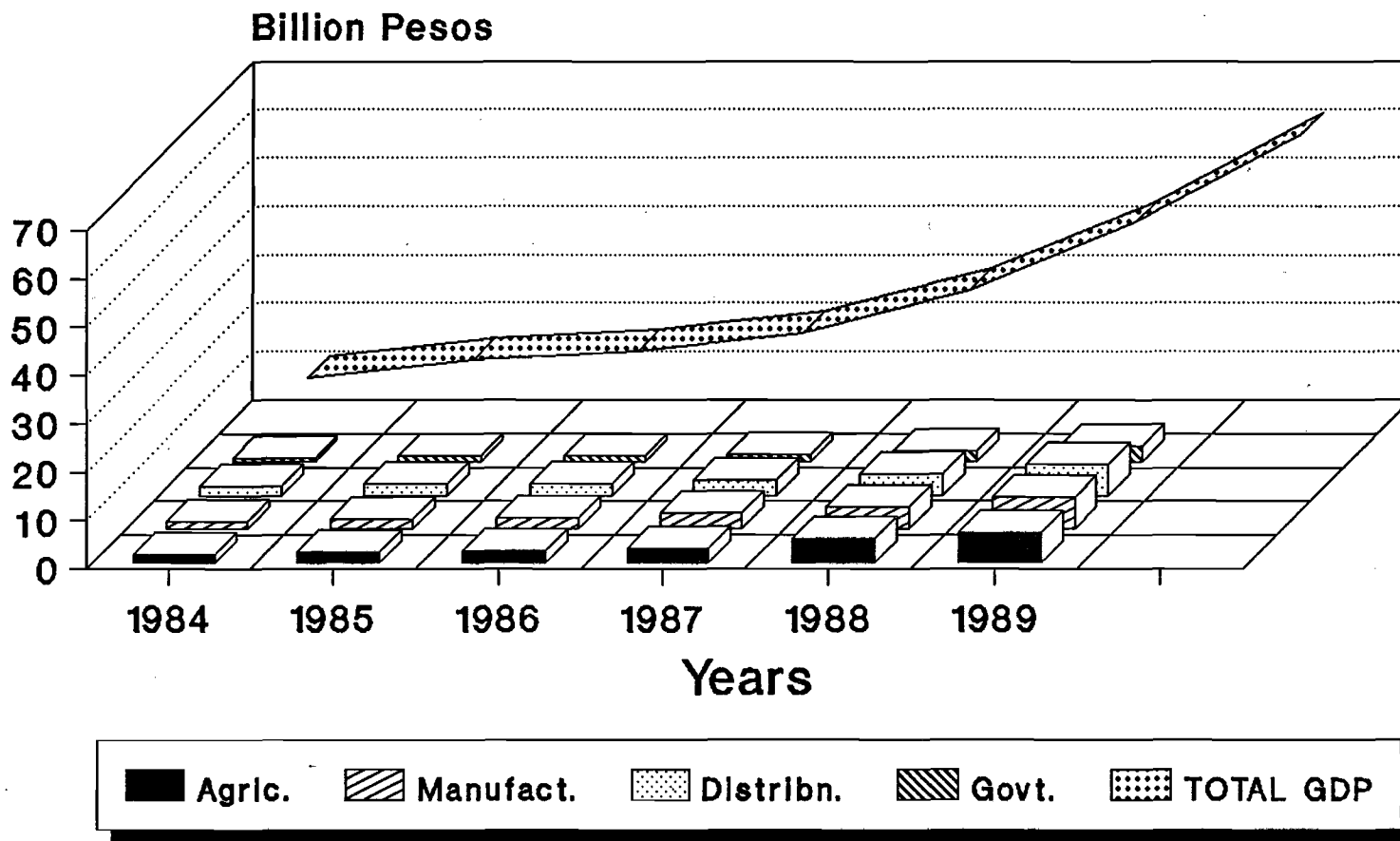
COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT FACTOR COST  
 (In current prices)  
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1. Agriculture	52.5	56.8	62.4	76.6	82.6	95.9	89.6	92.5	96.9	98.5
1.1 Crops	40.7	43.4	48.9	63.6	68.8	81.4	74.8	77.7	81.1	81.2
1.2 Livestock	4.3	4.4	4.7	5.0	5.5	5.7	5.9	6.3	6.7	6.8
1.3 Forestry	4.0	4.2	3.2	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.7	2.8	2.9	3.2
1.4 Fishing	3.5	4.8	5.6	5.8	6.0	6.3	6.2	5.8	6.4	7.2
2. Mining & Quarrying	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.8	2.6	2.9	3.1	3.0	3.2
3. Manufacturing	14.1	12.4	14.4	16.9	18.3	21.0	24.5	26.4	30.7	31.3
4. Electricity & Water	5.2	5.9	6.2	6.7	7.4	9.0	10.0	11.2	11.5	13.4
5. Construction	12.6	17.2	15.0	11.8	14.4	21.1	25.0	28.2	31.1	32.5
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	14.1	14.7	21.1	25.8	30.2	33.2	38.6	41.1	44.4	48.1
7. Hotels & Restaurants	1.9	2.2	2.6	3.1	3.8	4.8	5.0	7.6	8.8	10.1
8. Transport	15.0	17.6	19.9	23.5	26.4	30.1	30.4	36.2	40.2	45.5
8.1 Road Transport	9.7	10.4	12.2	14.5	15.9	18.2	17.7	19.9	21.0	24.1
8.2 Sea Transport	4.6	6.0	6.3	7.4	8.6	9.8	10.0	12.8	15.4	17.0
8.3 Air Transport	0.7	1.2	1.5	1.6	1.8	2.2	2.7	3.4	3.8	4.3
9. Communications	7.2	8.9	9.4	10.9	15.4	19.4	23.4	23.7	28.4	31.7
10. Banks & Insurance	11.7	16.7	18.3	19.8	22.1	28.6	34.6	41.7	47.2	53.0
11. Real Estate and Housing	9.1	9.4	9.7	10.2	11.0	11.5	12.7	13.5	14.7	16.4
12. Govt. Services	40.6	47.1	50.1	54.4	57.6	59.5	67.0	69.0	80.6	79.1
13. Other Services	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.7	2.9	3.1	3.6	3.9	4.2	4.4
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	7.4	10.0	9.9	10.4	12.1	15.4	21.1	28.1	34.4	37.9
TOTAL	180.4	202.7	223.3	253.3	281.8	324.3	346.2	369.8	407.3	429.0

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office, OECS Secretariat and estimates provided ECLAC.

# DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

## GDP in current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.



DOMINICAN REPUBLIC  
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL SECTORS  
AT FACTOR COST\*  
(In current prices)<1>  
(Millions of RD\$)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1. Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing	1915.7	2270.5	2647.9	3051.2	5042.1	6448.0	...
2. Mining and quarrying	243.6	231.3	204.5	288.9	437.6	471.6	...
3. Manufacturing	1707.6	2197.6	2362.5	3290.2	4554.5	6677.1	...
4. Electricity, gas and water<2>	94.1	110.9	130.7	163.5	237.5	340.2	...
5. Construction	881.6	832.4	1040.5	1640.2	2066.9	3329.2	...
6. Wholesale and retail trade, restaurants and hotels<3>	1781.9	2346.6	2432.1	3141.0	4396.6	6460.3	...
7. Transport, storage & communications	522.7	587.3	520.7	675.0	678.5	1196.7	...
8. Finance, insurance, retail estate and business services<4>	1242.0	1759.8	1967.4	2546.2	3653.2	5603.8	...
9. Dwellings	799.6	900.6	985.1	1184.5	1393.6	1967.5	...
10. Community, social & personal services<5>	1966.1	3636.0	4474.0	4739.9	7285.8	11866.1	...
11. Government services	812.3	1134.9	1135.0	1352.9	2095.8	3109.9	...
12. TOTAL	10355.3	13972.4	15780.3	19536.1	28352.7	42393.0	60555.0

SOURCE: Statistical Yearbook for Latin America and the Caribbean.

<1> From 1985 onward, the figures given by kind of economic activity at current prices correspond to a distribution prepared on the basis of a global estimate of gross domestic product.

<2> Refers only to Electricity.

<3> Restaurants and hotels are included in Community, social and personal services.

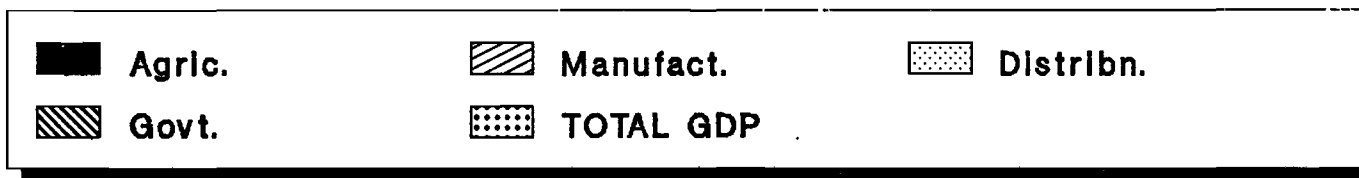
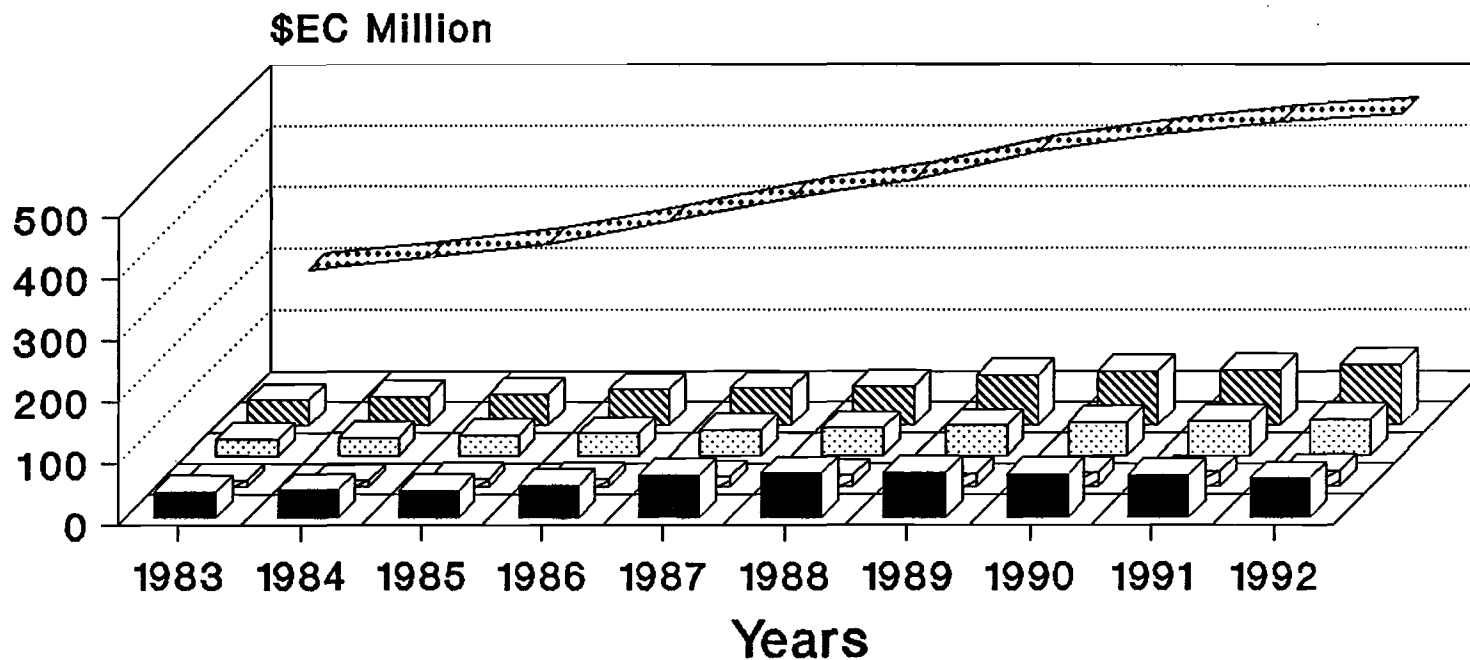
<4> Business services are included in Community, social and personal services.

<5> Including Gas and Water, Restaurants and hotels and business services.

\* No data available for 1983.

# GRENADA

## GDP in current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

**COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA**  
**SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
**AT MARKET PRICES**  
**(In current prices)**  
**(EC\$ Million)**

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986
1. Agriculture	41.3	44.9	44.2	52.9
1.1 Crops	34.3	36.7	36.5	44.4
1.2 Livestock	2.3	2.2	2.5	2.6
1.3 Forestry	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
1.4 Fishing	4.6	5.9	5.1	5.7
2. Mining & Quarrying	0.6	0.5	0.8	1.1
3. Manufacturing	10.5	9.8	12.5	13.3
4. Electricity and Water	4.4	4.0	6.4	7.5
5. Construction	17.3	18.4	19.4	23.4
6. Wholesale & Retail Trade	27.3	29.3	33.5	37.2
7. Hotels & Restaurants	9.2	11.7	15.3	17.7
8. Transport	19.9	22.3	24.7	29.3
8.1 Road Transport	16.8	19.0	20.6	24.4
8.2 Sea Transport	1.5	1.7	2.2	2.6
8.3 Air Transport	1.6	1.6	1.9	2.3
9. Communications	7.5	7.8	6.8	9.2
10. Banks and Insurance	10.4	11.8	13.9	15.0
11. Real Estate & Housing	12.9	15.7	17.5	18.7
12. Government Services	41.9	46.6	51.5	58.6
13. Other Services	10.2	10.6	11.0	11.5
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	8.9	10.0	11.3	13.3
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>204.5</b>	<b>223.4</b>	<b>246.2</b>	<b>282.0</b>

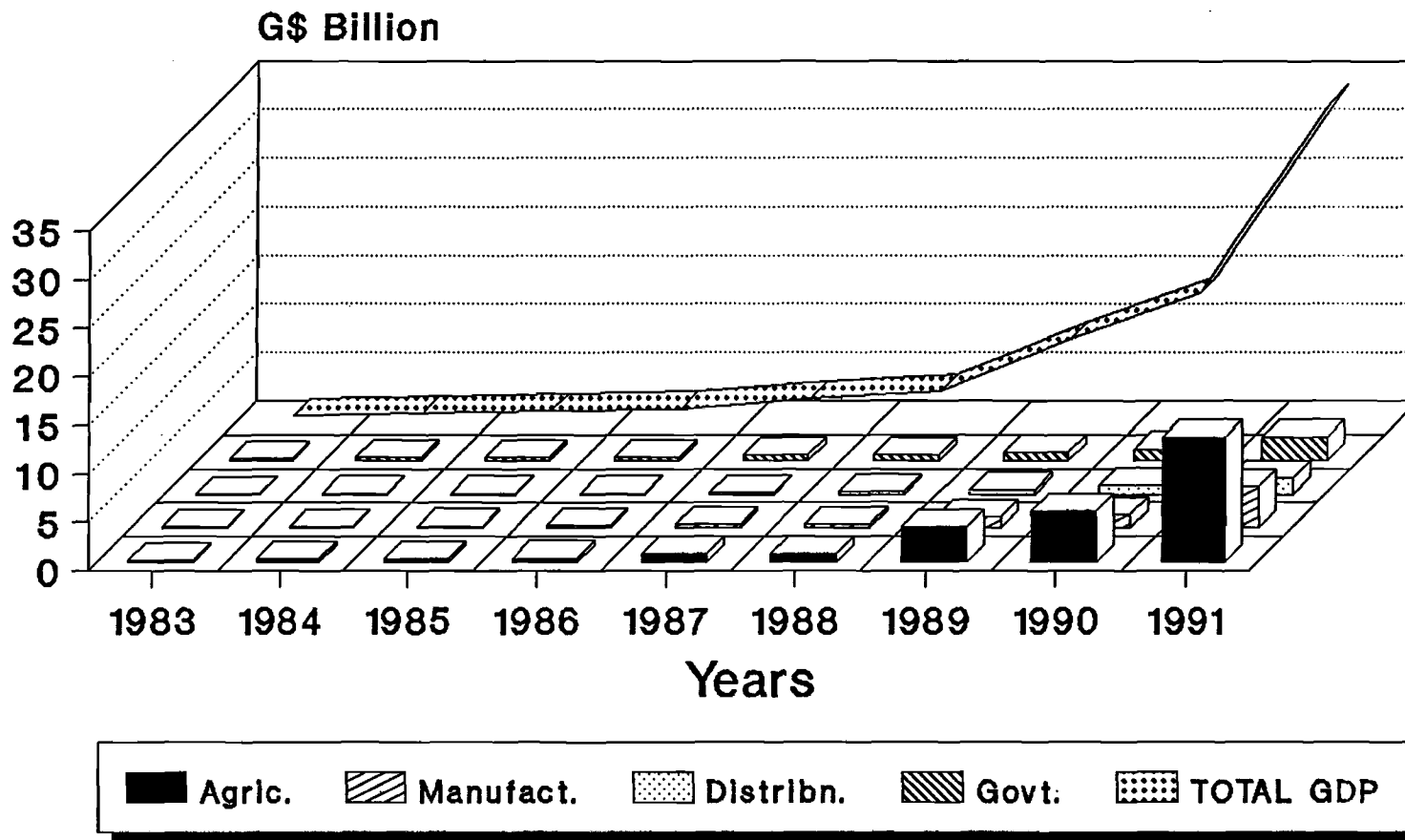
SOURCE: Annual Abstract of Statistics, 1987, Statistical Department, Ministry of

1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
69.5	72.0	73.7	71.3	68.8	63.7
60.0	62.0	63.2	60.0	57.0	51.7
2.9	3.0	3.2	3.4	3.5	3.6
0.4	0.4	6.9	7.4	7.8	7.9
6.2	6.6	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5
1.2	1.2	1.4	1.7	1.9	1.9
16.0	18.4	20.8	22.6	24.3	25.5
8.7	9.9	11.5	13.0	14.3	16.0
28.3	33.9	40.5	44.5	48.1	48.0
42.0	45.9	50.1	54.5	57.2	59.5
18.7	21.3	24.0	27.7	33.2	34.9
32.3	37.5	41.7	45.8	50.4	53.1
26.9	31.2	34.7	38.2	42.0	44.2
2.9	3.3	3.7	4.1	4.5	4.7
2.5	3.0	3.3	3.6	4.0	4.2
10.2	11.8	13.1	14.4	15.8	16.7
16.2	17.4	18.5	19.9	20.7	22.1
19.9	21.3	22.2	22.9	23.6	23.7
60.2	63.1	82.0	88.9	91.5	98.9
12.0	12.5	12.6	12.8	12.9	13.0
14.7	15.9	16.8	18.0	18.9	19.5
320.5	350.2	395.3	422.0	443.8	457.5

Finance, OECS Secretariat and estimates provided ECLAC.

# GUYANA

## GDP in current prices



Prepared by Statistical Unit of ECLAC.

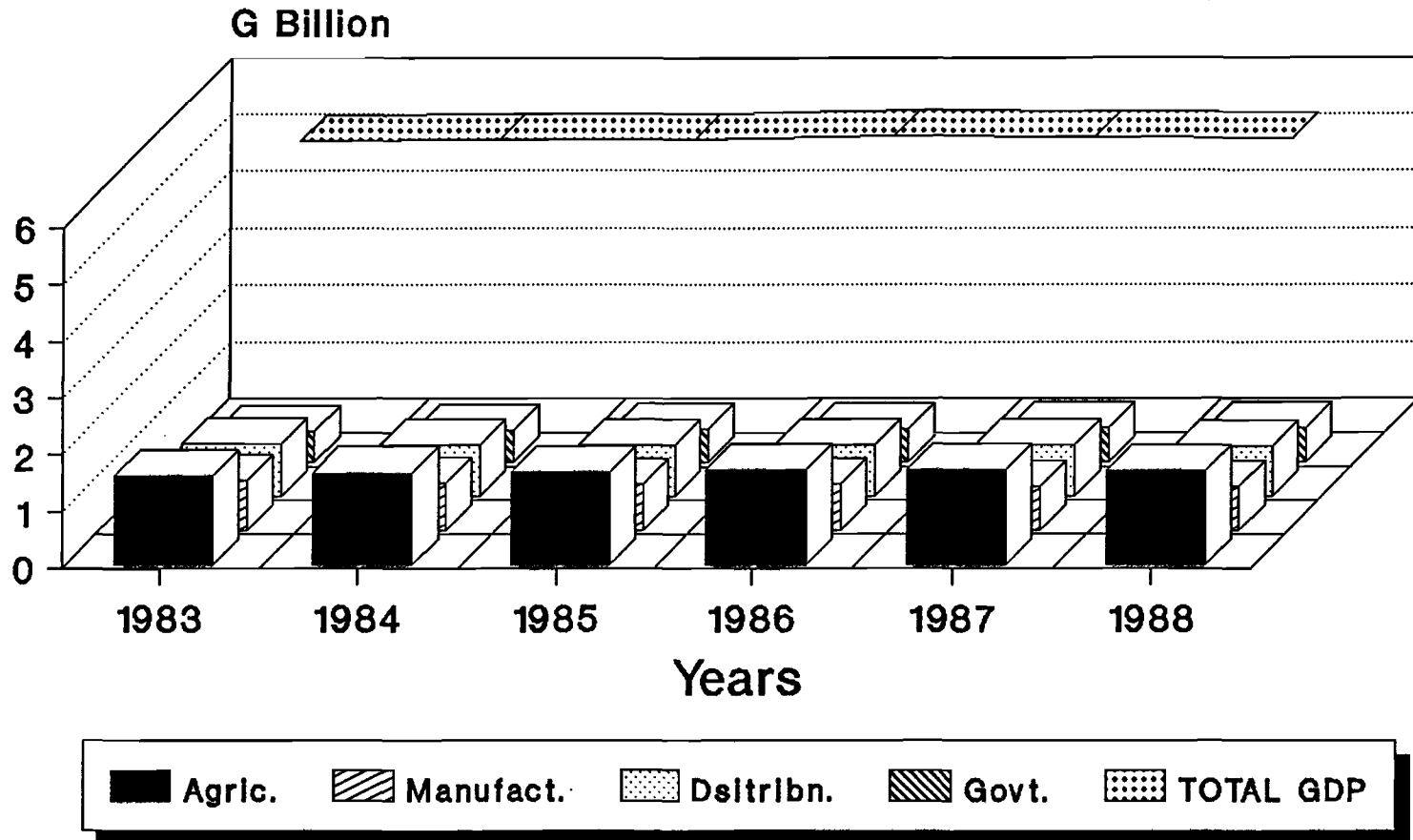
REPUBLIC OF GUYANA  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT FACTOR COST  
 (In current prices)  
 (G\$ Million)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	268	347	439	465	910	936	3622	5261	12903
Sugar	52	104	162	168	565	397	1205	1618	6153
Rice	41	48	42	48	50	58	400	304	1755
Other Crops	75	80	92	103	119	186	646	960	1366
Livestock	40	45	43	48	56	94	275	358	537
Forestry	30	35	45	43	55	80	173	253	327
Fishing	30	35	55	55	65	121	923	1768	2765
Mining and Quarrying	18	65	50	116	339	360	1027	1392	5044
Bauxite and Alumina	2	45	22	66	288	300	777	697	3536
Other	16	20	28	50	51	60	250	695	1508
Manufacturing	140	183	227	266	404	460	1211	1425	4341
Sugar Manufacturing	18	36	53	62	178	126	489	651	2471
Rice Milling	12	17	14	16	16	23	167	61	416
Other	110	130	160	188	210	311	555	713	1454
Engineering and Construction	100	100	120	124	141	246	434	620	1170
Services	586	715	794	849	1124	1598	2780	5117	9941
Distribution	95	125	133	134	152	290	500	915	1738
Transport and Communication	93	100	128	139	184	299	546	1056	2112
Rent of Dwellings	27	30	32	34	39	65	392	700	1749
Government	235	315	346	387	554	634	822	1175	2423
Other Services	48	50	55	55	65	125	225	310	553
Financial Services	88	95	100	100	130	185	295	961	1366
TOTAL	1112	1410	1630	1820	2918	3600	9074	13815	33399

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin December 1990, Bank of Guyana and data submitted ECLAC.

# HAITI

## GDP in current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

REPUBLIC OF HAITI  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT FACTOR COST  
 (In current prices)<1>  
 (G Million)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Agriculture, Forestry & Fishing	1566.9	1621.4	1630.8	1670.3	1674.8	1659.1
Mining & Quarrying	5.0	5.0	6.0	5.0	8.0	8.0
Manufacturing	887.7	836.1	812.1	815.3	783.2	776.8
Electricity, Gas & Water	42.0	44.6	45.7	46.6	49.5	53.8
Construction	285.8	290.8	327.9	307.9	314.9	320.1
Distribution	937.4	904.3	914.0	912.1	899.5	891.8
Transport, Storage and Communications	105.7	92.0	84.9	88.3	98.9	104.8
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate & Business Services<2>	279.8	284.7	283.4	289.7	290.8	296.5
Housing<3>	263.8	268.9	274.2	279.6	285.1	290.6
Community, Social & Personal Services	701.1	763.1	775.2	797.6	782.7	781.4
Government Services	540.4	575.0	580.5	595.6	605.3	605.3
Less Imputed Bank Service Charges<4>	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	5056.1	5071.5	5084.0	5134.6	5121.6	5109.5

SOURCE: CEPAL Statistical Yearbook for Latin America and the Caribbean, 1989, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Fiscal year ending 30 September.

<2> Including Imputed bank service charges.

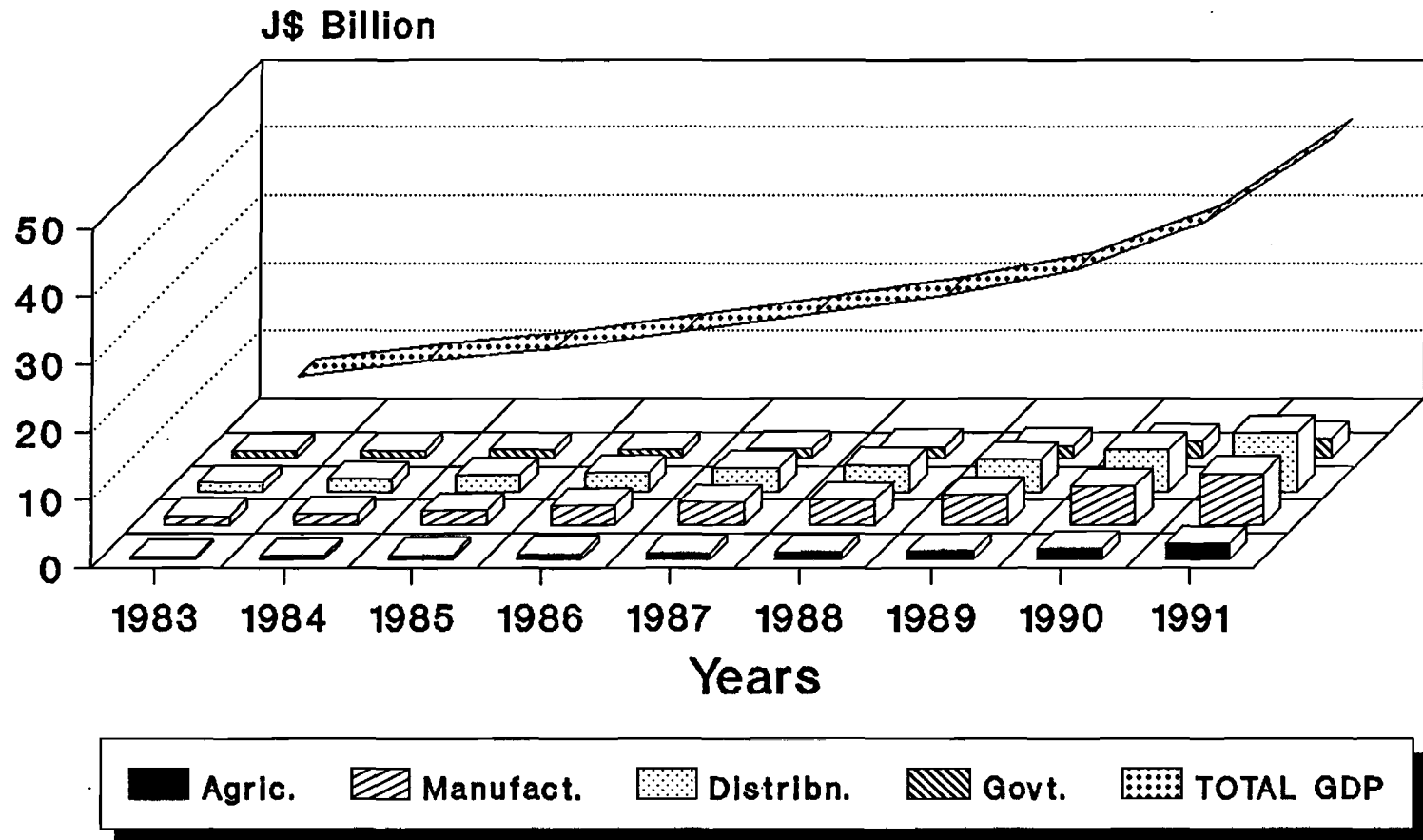
<3> Refers to Real estate.

<4> Included in Finance, insurance, real estate and business services.



# JAMAICA

## GDP in current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

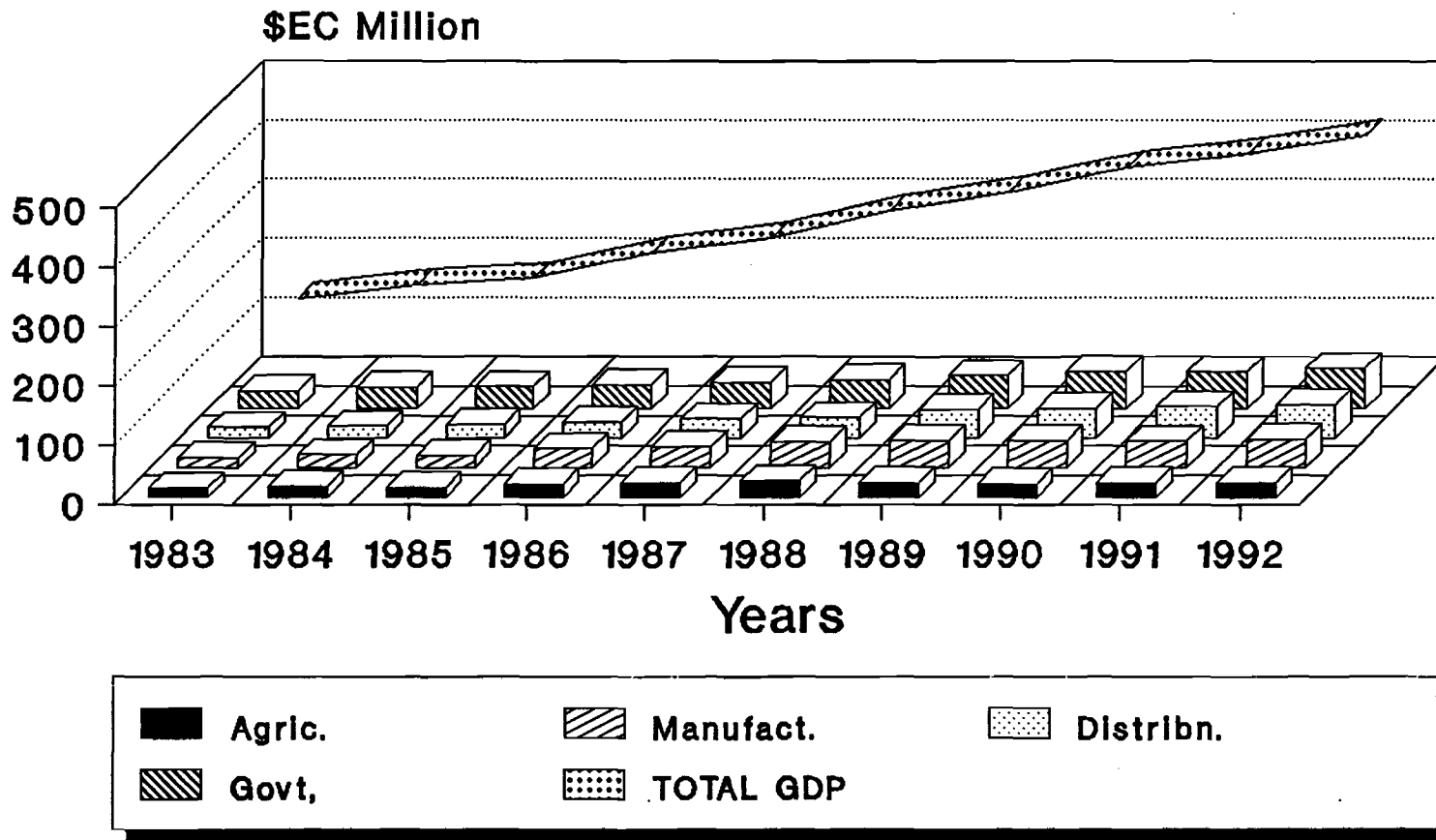
JAMAICA  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT PRODUCERS' PRICES  
 (In current prices)  
 (J\$ Million)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Agric. Forestry & Fishing	450.5	544.2	671.5	849.4	992.1	1086.8	1229.3	1586.3	2412.2
Mining and Quarrying	283.7	664.2	569.3	901.8	1146.7	1727.3	2096.5	2831.3	4816.6
Manufacturing	1398.5	1731.5	2240.9	2946.7	3460.2	3780.6	4541.4	5866.9	7704.2
Electricity & Water	169.6	287.7	357.6	569.1	612.1	600.8	682.3	959.6	1079.4
Construction & Installation	597.7	841.5	1,014.2	1086.1	1405.0	2021.1	2672.4	3586.8	5564.7
Distributive Trade	1409	1950.5	2440.4	2794.2	3471.1	3967.0	4787.6	6201.4	8765.7
Trans., Comm. & Storage	417.7	693.5	931.3	1233.2	1475.6	1639.7	1837.7	2429.8	3649.6
Finance & Ins. Services	527.4	564.4	650.6	931.7	1153.3	1484.0	1851.9	2438.6	3299.1
Real Estate & Bus. Services	688.7	834.4	991.7	1091.0	1216.1	1326.8	1472.1	1794.6	2173.1
Producers of Govt. Services	994.8	1108.8	1152.2	1280.0	1423.5	1660.7	1843.0	2420.8	2878.6
Miscellaneous Services	314.5	387.7	501.9	596.7	712.6	766.8	928.1	1215.1	1684.2
Household & Private Non-profit Institution	56.8	70.0	84.5	111.3	117.9	148.2	181.5	229.2	325.5
Less Imputed Service Charges	315.8	320.2	403.5	678.1	821.4	1072.1	1324.9	1737.7	1985.8
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6993.2</b>	<b>9358.4</b>	<b>11202.6</b>	<b>13713</b>	<b>16364.8</b>	<b>19137.5</b>	<b>22798.8</b>	<b>29822.7</b>	<b>42367.0</b>

SOURCE: Statistical Abstract 1989, Statistical Institute of Jamaica (STATIN), Economic and Social Survey, Jamaica 1990 and data provided ECLAC.

# ST. KITTS & NEVIS

## GDP in current prices



Prepared by Statists Unit of ECLAC.

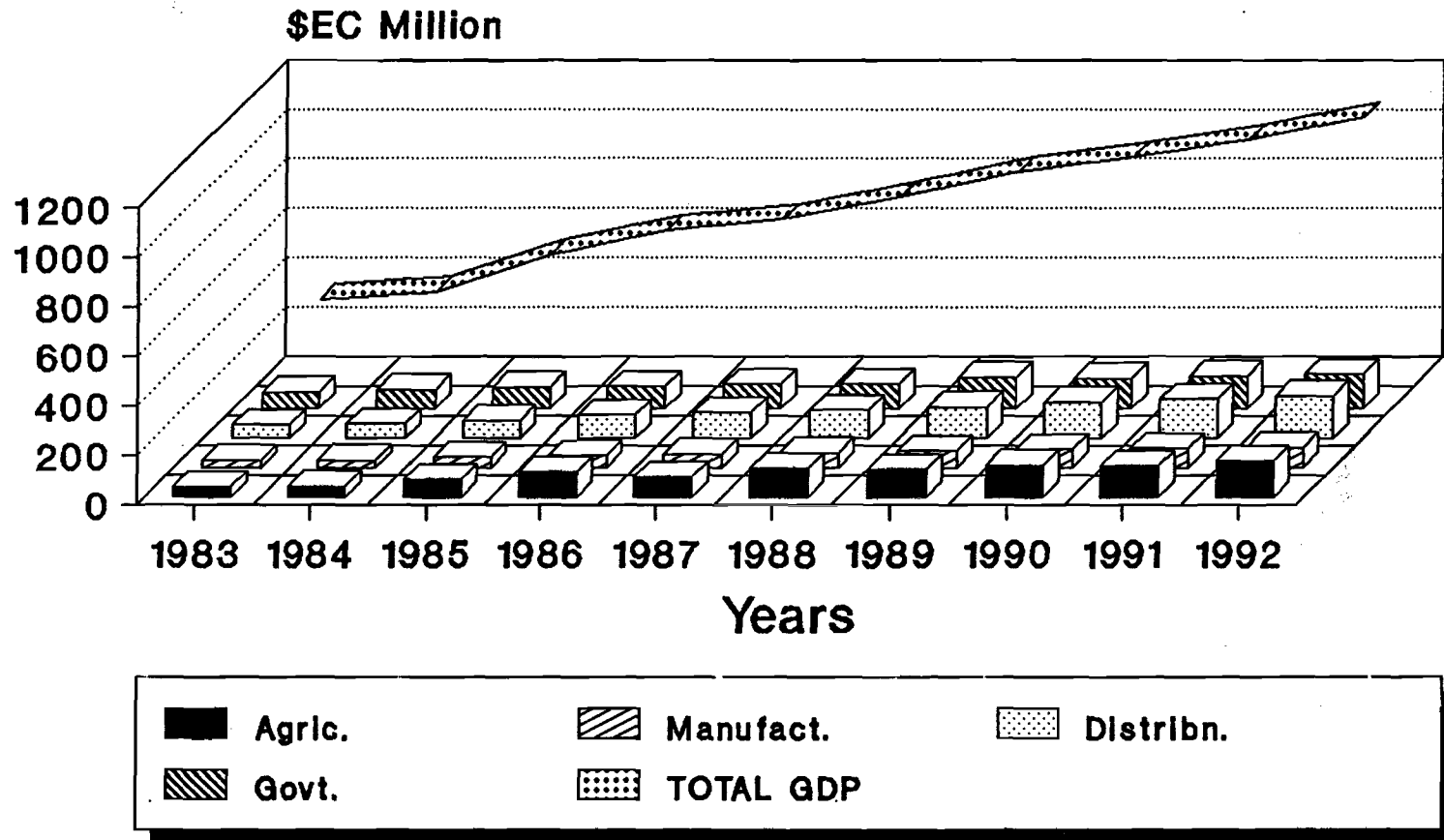
SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT FACTOR COST  
 (In current prices)  
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989r	1990r	1991r	1992
1. Agriculture	16.2	19.2	16.4	22.9	25.9	28.1	24.9	23.3	25.5	25.1
1.1 Sugarcane	7.5	10.9	7.2	11.4	13.3	14.1	10.6	9.3	...	...
1.2 Crops	9.2	12.3	8.9	3.9	4.5	5.0	4.7	3.9	...	...
1.3 Livestock	3.5	2.9	3.2	2.5	3.0	3.1	3.3	3.4	...	...
1.4 Forestry	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	...	...
1.5 Fishing	3.4	3.9	4.2	4.9	5.0	5.6	6.0	6.4	...	...
2. Mining & Quarrying	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	1.4	1.5	2.6	1.5	1.5
3. Manufacturing	17.6	22.6	21.9	32.8	35.4	44.3	45.8	46.2	45.4	48.9
Sugar	7.2	9.6	7.5	10.4	9.7	11.0	8.8	5.8	...	...
Other	10.3	13.0	14.4	22.5	25.6	33.3	37.0	40.5	...	...
4. Electricity and Water	1.4	1.6	1.8	4.4	3.0	2.7	3.6	4.8	5.4	5.9
5. Construction	15.0	12.8	15.1	16.7	21.3	34.2	38.4	51.7	48.2	50.3
6. Wholesale & Retail Trade	18.3	20.7	24.0	28.0	33.0	35.4	48.3	51.0	54.1	57.3
7. Hotels & Restaurant	4.4	7.4	11.8	16.2	21.7	21.9	24.1	27.5	34.7	41.6
8. Transport	11.6	13.7	15.0	17.4	20.0	22.0	24.4	29.1	30.3	32.6
8.1 Road Transport	9.1	9.5	10.1	11.5	11.9	12.7	13.4	15.3	...	...
8.2 Sea Transport	2.0	3.6	4.2	4.9	6.2	6.7	8.1	10.2	...	...
8.3 Air Transport	0.5	0.6	0.7	1.1	1.9	2.6	3.0	3.7	...	...
9. Communications	4.8	5.9	6.2	8.9	9.8	18.5	21.4	26.0	31.6	34.0
10. Banks & Insurance	8.2	11.1	11.9	19.3	17.2	22.5	28.1	28.7	33.1	37.1
11. Real Estate & Housing	8.1	8.5	9.0	9.5	10.0	10.6	11.4	12.3	13.2	14.0
12. Govt. Services	29.9	36.1	37.3	41.2	44.6	49.5	56.2	63.2	62.7	69.1
13. Other Services	7.8	8.4	9.0	9.7	10.1	10.5	11.4	12.3	18.0	19.1
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	7.1	8.9	8.0	13.2	12.9	16.8	22.4	20.7	21.9	23.9
TOTAL	136.5	159.3	171.8	214.2	239.8	284.7	317.1	357.9	381.6	412.6

SOURCE: National Accounts Digest 1985, OECS Secretariat, and estimates provided ECLAC.

# ST. LUCIA

## GDP in current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

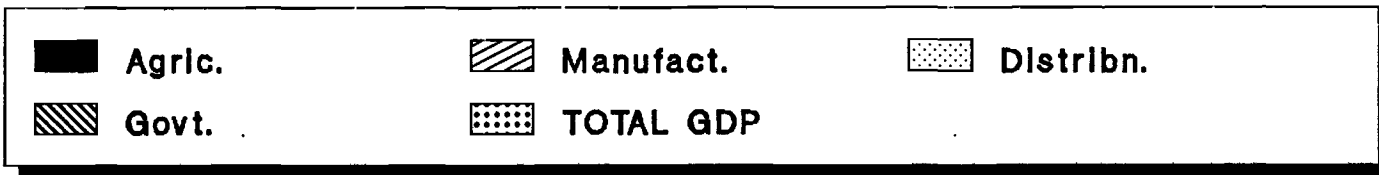
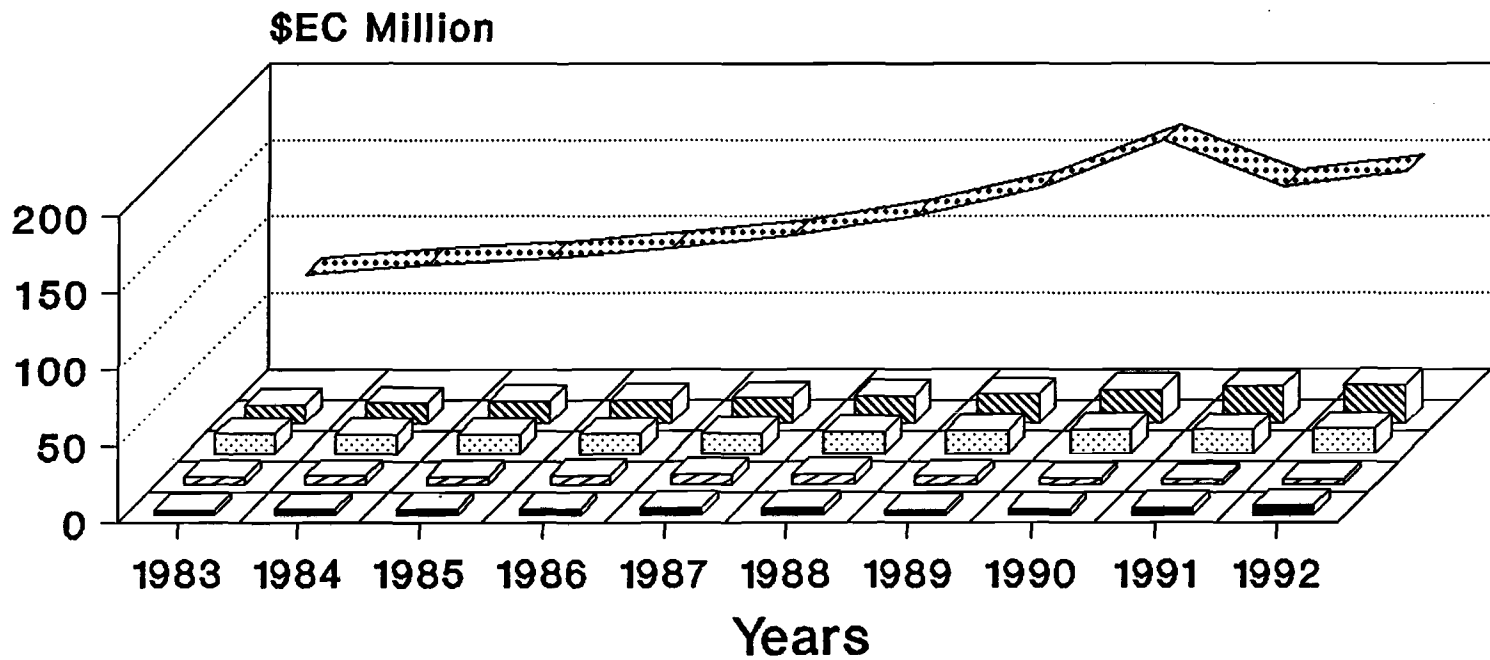
SAINT LUCIA  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT FACTOR COST  
 (In current prices)  
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991r	1992p
1. Agriculture	42.3	46.2	72.6	104.6	82.2	119.7	112.3	130.6	128.4	149.6
1.1 Bananas	...	...	...	...	...	79.7	71.5	82.9	75.0	88.4
1.2 Crops	28.3	32.4	62.2	92.2	74.4	22.2	25.1	32.2	36.5	44.0
1.3 Livestock	6.2	6.6	6.5	8.5	4.8	9.3	6.4	6.1	5.2	6.3
1.4 Forestry	4.4	3.8	1.5	1.6	1.8	4.5	5.1	5.4	7.3	6.7
1.5 Fishing	3.4	3.4	2.4	1.3	1.3	4.0	4.2	4.0	4.4	4.2
2. Mining and Quarrying	2.2	2.3	2.6	2.7	2.6	3.6	6.2	5.1	5.4	5.6
3. Manufacturing	30.2	31.1	43.4	50.0	55.5	62.2	69.5	73.0	77.7	81.5
4. Electricity and Water	11.2	13.6	16.2	15.5	16.8	17.3	20.0	28.8	24.8	27.7
5.1 Electricity	...	...	...	...	...	10.9	14.1	17.2	18.6	21.4
5.2 Water	...	...	...	...	...	6.4	5.9	6.6	6.2	6.3
5. Construction	19.6	23.2	32.0	36.7	40.0	53.6	73.5	61.0	73.8	75.0
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	53.6	58.2	72.8	94.7	105.2	114.0	126.0	146.2	160.0	171.2
7. Hotels & Restaurants	22.2	24.8	34.9	45.8	56.7	57.1	68.8	77.4	89.0	105.0
8. Transport & Communications	37.6	38.7	84.5	97.2	117.1	94.3	98.3	104.0	108.5	114.9
8.1 Road transport	...	...	...	...	...	58.3	60.5	64.0	68.4	71.9
8.2 Air transport	...	...	...	...	...	9.3	10.0	11.0	13.2	15.0
8.3 Sea Transport	...	...	...	...	...	26.7	27.8	29.0	26.9	28.0
Communications	...	...	...	...	...	34.4	41.2	53.6	58.0	63.0
10. Banks and Insurance	24.4	24.7	36.6	38.6	45.2	52.8	68.1	74.4	79.0	92.4
10.1 Banking	...	...	...	...	...	46.0	58.7	66.5	68.4	79.9
10.2 Insurance	...	...	...	...	...	6.82	9.4	7.85	10.6	12.5
11. Real Estate and Housing	17.1	17.8	26.9	29.7	32.5	39.2	43.8	49.2	55.0	60.6
12. Government Services	67.8	76.3	86.7	90.8	98.9	99.9	127.1	123.0	132.0	139.1
13. Other Services	16.2	17.9	19.0	21.5	23.1	25.1	27.2	29.7	32.0	35.0
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	-21.0	-21.8	-23.3	-25.9	-28.9	-36.0	-44.1	-52.0	-55.3	-62.4
TOTAL	323.4	353.0	504.9	601.9	646.9	737.1	837.9	898.9	968.3	1058.3

SOURCE: Government Statistical Department, various Annual Statistical Digests.

# MONTSERRAT

## GDP in current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

MONTERRAT  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT FACTOR COST  
 (In current prices)  
 (EC\$ Million)

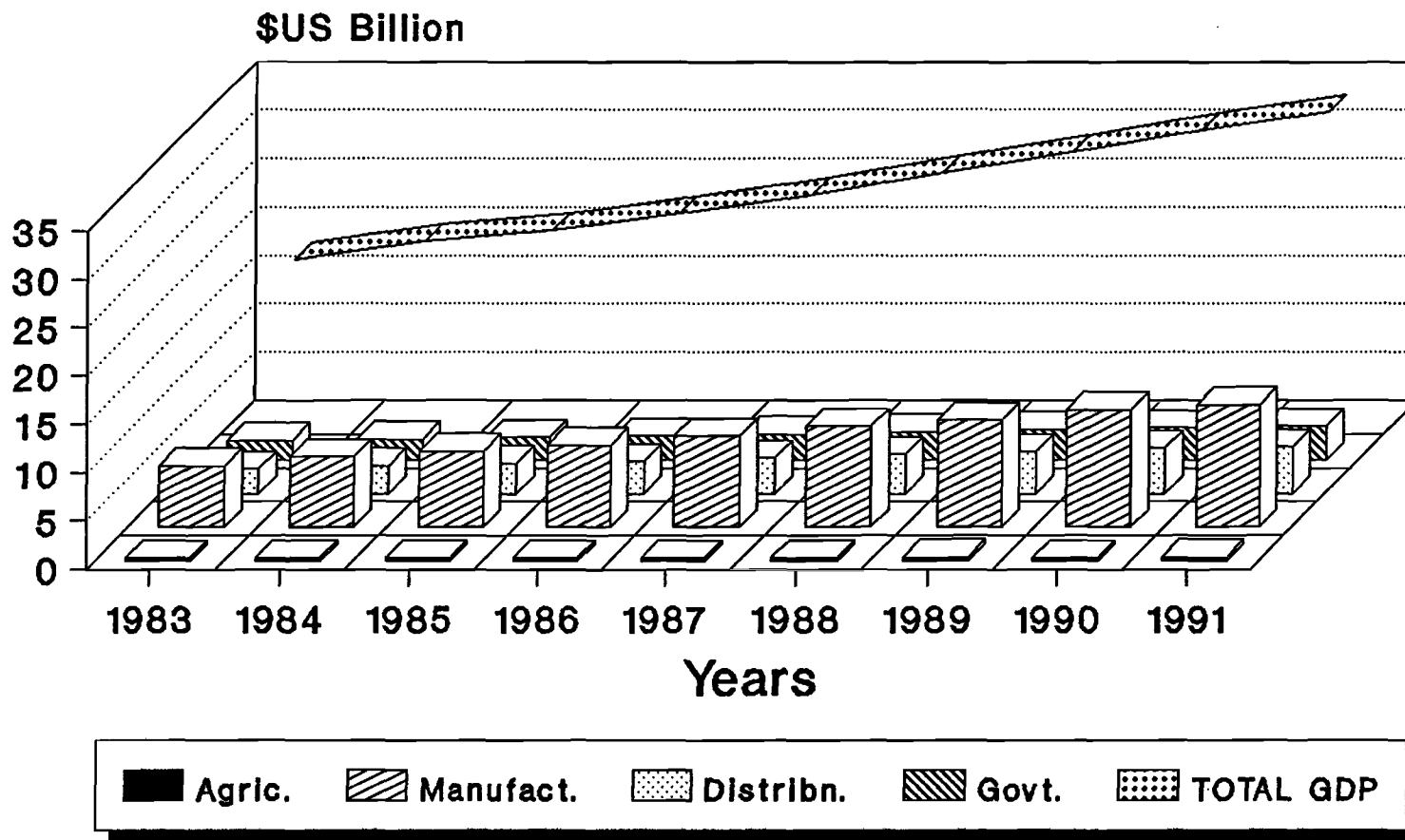
Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1. Agriculture	3.3	4.0	4.3	4.4	4.9	5.2	3.7	4.1	5.0	6.3
1.1 Crops	1.7	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.6	3.0	1.2	1.2	1.8	2.6
1.2 Livestock	0.7	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.6	1.9	2.1
1.3 Forestry	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6
1.4 Fishing	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.8	1.0
2. Mining & Quarrying	0.7	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.4	2.0	2.2
3. Manufacturing	5.3	5.6	5.1	5.8	6.8	7.1	5.7	3.9	3.2	3.4
4. Electricity and Water	3.0	3.3	3.3	3.8	2.8	3.0	3.0	2.6	3.5	3.9
5. Construction	5.8	6.2	7.1	8.5	9.7	14.6	32.4	55.0	16.9	18.5
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	13.2	12.8	12.6	13.2	13.7	14.5	15.2	16.2	15.8	16.7
7. Hotels & Restaurants	3.0	3.2	3.6	3.8	4.9	5.5	6.5	5.8	6.2	6.3
8. Transport	5.5	5.6	6.0	7.2	7.2	8.9	9.7	11.5	11.5	12.1
8.1 Road Transport	2.2	2.4	2.7	3.4	4.0	4.6	4.9	5.7	5.6	5.8
8.2 Sea Transport	1.6	1.1	1.4	1.9	2.4	2.4	3.3	4.7	4.2	4.4
8.3 Air Transport	1.7	2.1	1.9	1.9	0.8	1.9	1.6	1.1	1.7	2.0
9. Communications	3.0	4.2	4.4	4.7	5.0	6.4	5.6	7.0	8.2	9.4
10. Banks & Insurance	5.1	5.4	5.7	6.2	6.8	8.4	10.9	14.0	13.2	13.7
11. Real Estate and Housing	13.4	13.9	14.2	14.5	16.0	16.6	16.7	18.7	22.1	23.7
12. Govt. Services	12.1	13.4	14.4	15.4	16.6	17.9	19.1	22.3	24.3	25.6
13. Other Services	8.2	9.4	10.6	10.8	11.4	12.0	12.3	12.1	12.4	13.0
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	3.7	4.1	4.3	4.5	4.0	7.4	7.4	9.9	9.2	9.5
TOTAL	77.4	83.9	88.2	94.7	102.8	116.0	134.5	164.6	135.2	145.1

SOURCE: National Accounts Digest 1985, OECS Secretariat, and estimates provided ECLAC.



# PUERTO RICO

## GDP in current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT FACTOR COST  
 (In current prices)  
 (US\$ Million)

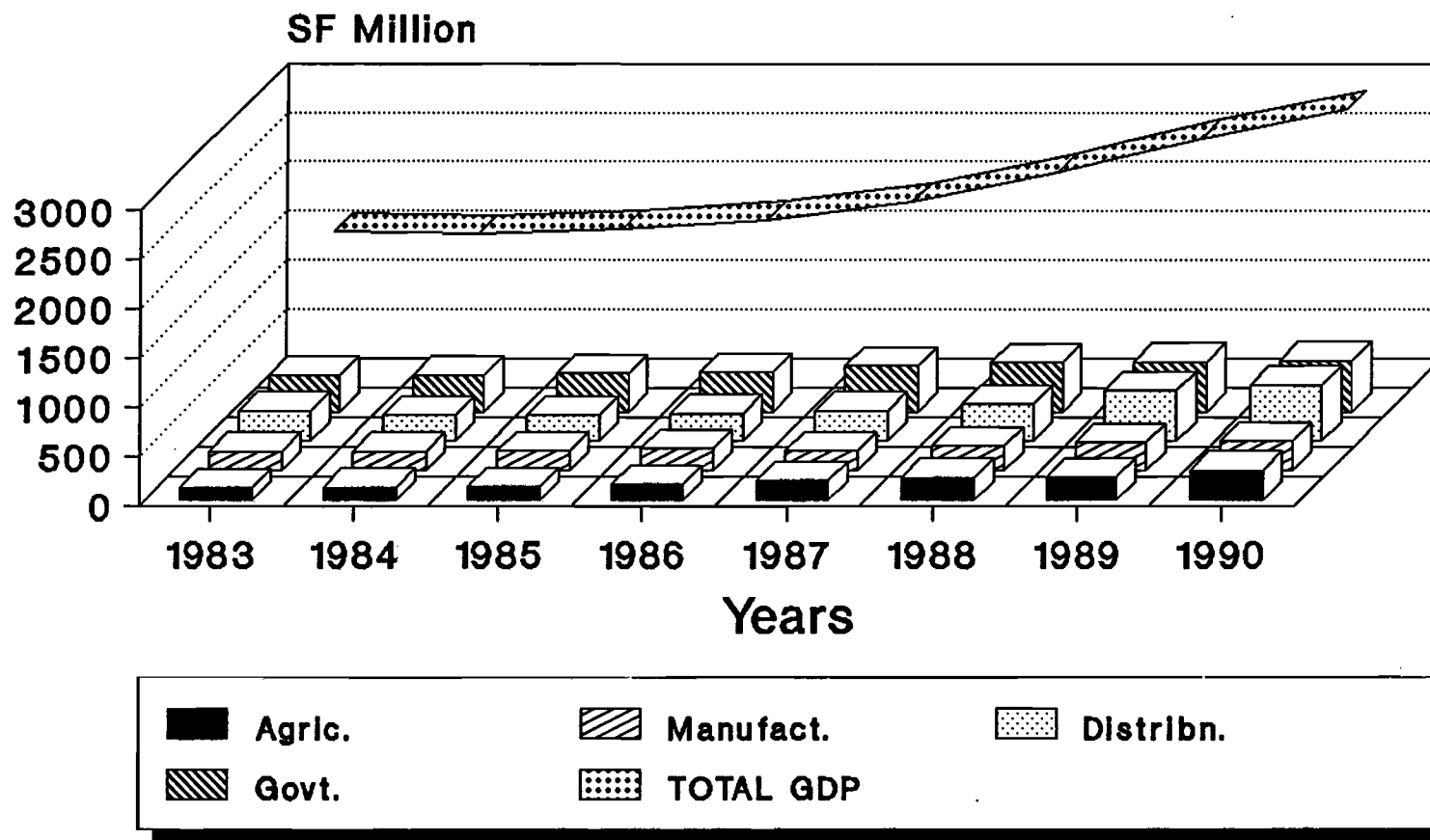
Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990<r>	1991<p>
Agriculture	391.4	344.6	356.9	372.8	411.2	398.8	443.1	430.1	469.8
Manufacturing	6406.1	7370.8	7909.4	8548.9	9483.1	10513.3	11133.2	12181.0	12672.4
Construction, Mining & Quarrying	300.6	325.6	334.0	330.9	417.8	551.0	662.1	720.7	764.2
Transportation & Public Utilities	1600.2	1714.4	1708.9	1904.8	2044.5	2261.8	2314.5	2458.8	2671.9
Trade	2570.1	2911.6	3159.3	3360.5	3745.2	4124.6	4375.4	4731.5	4850.9
Finance, Ins. & Real Estate	2230.3	2420.8	2547.2	2866.9	3182.8	3545.3	3750.1	3831.6	4152.1
Services	1576.1	1714.6	1836.6	1992.6	2184.1	2504.5	2699.4	2920.3	3125.2
Government	2039.9	2173.5	2345.6	2444.7	2679.5	2918.2	3186.9	3337.2	3537.7
Commonwealth<1>	1734.3	1849.6	1996.1	2078.0	2292.6	2505.7	2745.1	2884.3	3062.6
Municipalities	305.5	324.0	349.5	366.7	386.9	412.5	441.8	452.9	475.1
Statistical discrepancy	162.0	186.6	91.3	147.2	-270.0	-639.2	-297.8	-75.4	224.7
TOTAL	17276.6	19162.6	20289.2	21969.4	23878.0	26178.4	28266.8	30535.7	32469.0

SOURCE: Planning Board, Bureau of Economic Analysis 1991.

<1> Includes regular agencies and public enterprises.

# SURINAME

## GDP in current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

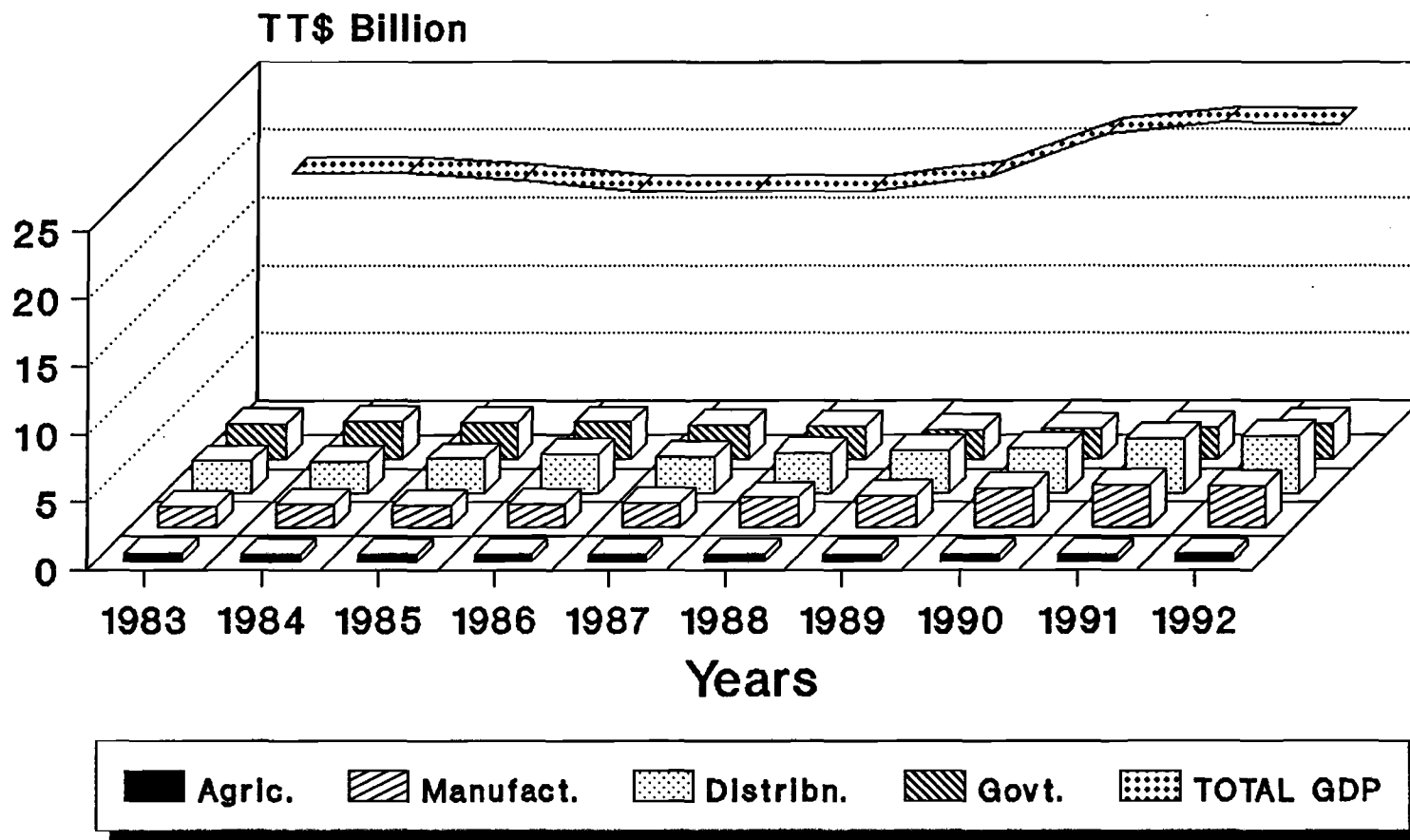
REPUBLIC OF SURINAME  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT FACTOR COST  
 (In current prices)  
 (Sf. Million)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1. Agriculture, Animal husbandry, Forestry and Fishing	126.9	134.5	142.7	165.6	204.2	233.9	243.6	307.5
2. Mining and quarrying	95.7	92.7	94.6	79.0	62.5	79.7	89.9	91.4
3. Manufacturing	195.3	197.4	206.6	224.0	200.9	256.5	292.3	304.2
4. Gas, Water and Electricity	92.9	88.0	72.8	73.6	89.3	136.4	116.8	135.6
5. Construction	99.7	106.5	97.2	107.3	117.9	128.9	177.9	213.2
6. Trade, Restaurants & Hotels	310.6	271.2	267.8	286.0	311.5	378.6	514.2	572.5
7. Transport, Storage & Communication	86.5	94.9	113.8	115.5	138.0	160.2	166.5	178.3
8. Financial Inst. & Insurance, Housing, Other Real Estate & Bus. Services	202.5	204.4	239.7	276.5	338.4	400.2	540.9	619.4
9a. Public Administration and Defence	373.9	374.1	396.6	408.7	472.6	506.8	514.0	527.1
9b. Personal, Social and Other Community Services	32.1	25.2	21.0	32.7	33.8	36.8	35.1	40.8
Less: Imputed bank service charges	75.3	74.7	89.3	112.5	134.3	178.8	209.0	215.9
GDP at factor cost	1540.8	1514.2	1563.5	1656.4	1834.8	2139.2	2482.1	2774.2
GDP deflator	116.0	117.0	118.0	124.0	147.0	158.0	176.0	200.0

SOURCE: Data supplied ECLAC.

# TRINIDAD & TOBAGO

## GDP in current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD & TOBAGO  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT MARKET PRICES  
 (In current prices)  
 (TT\$ Million)

Sector	1983	1984	1985r	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990r	1991r	1992
Agriculture, hunting, forestry & fishing	627.8	492.1	546.3	510.1	514.6	501.8	484.5	539.1	546.4	548.2
Mining and quarrying	3945.8	4057.9	3997.6	3051.4	3430.0	2706.8	3580.3	4579.8	3581.8	3002.9
Manufacturing	1540.8	1712.5	1571.8	1662.2	1767.4	2189.0	2334.9	2892.5	3172.7	3026.0
Electricity, gas and water	-5.2	177.0	181.3	198.4	254.1	293.6	258.8	268.7	258.4	357.9
Construction	2816.8	2490.6	2179.8	1835.9	1674.5	1784.7	1843.4	1982.7	2146.0	2141.1
Wholesale and retail trade	2383.8	2367.4	2566.1	2869.0	2681.8	3001.4	3162.7	3323.7	4052.9	4209.3
Transport & communication	1845.3	1724.5	1587.8	1690.3	1699.7	1706.9	1701.9	1737.1	1962.9	1990.1
Finance	2282.4	2179.0	2185.3	2160.2	2058.7	1950.1	2072.6	2294.9	2525.8	2765.7
Dwellings	274.4	261.5	325.8	363.1	389.7	402.5	407.0	410.5	...	...
Community, personal and social services	3942.5	4193.2	4065.4	4048.7	3877.8	3802.3	3613.7	3557.8	3718.7	4078.4
General government	2617.3	2775.6	2741.4	2765.3	2552.2	2441.3	2194.4	2298.1	2372.6	2636.4
SUB-TOTAL	19380.0	19394.2	18881.5	18026.2	17958.6	17936.6	19052.8	21176.3	21015.0	22119.6
Imputed bank services	746.6	777.5	810.3	766.5	686.7	652.0	679.9	563.6	640.2	859.3
Import duties	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Value-added Tax	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	926.6	1054.4	962.0
TOTAL Gross Domestic Product	18633.4	18616.7	18071.2	17259.7	17271.9	17284.6	18372.9	21539.3	22379.8	22222.3

SOURCE: National Accounts, Central Statistical Office (CSO).

**This page intentionally left blank**

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT FACTOR COST  
 (In current prices)  
 (EC\$ Million)

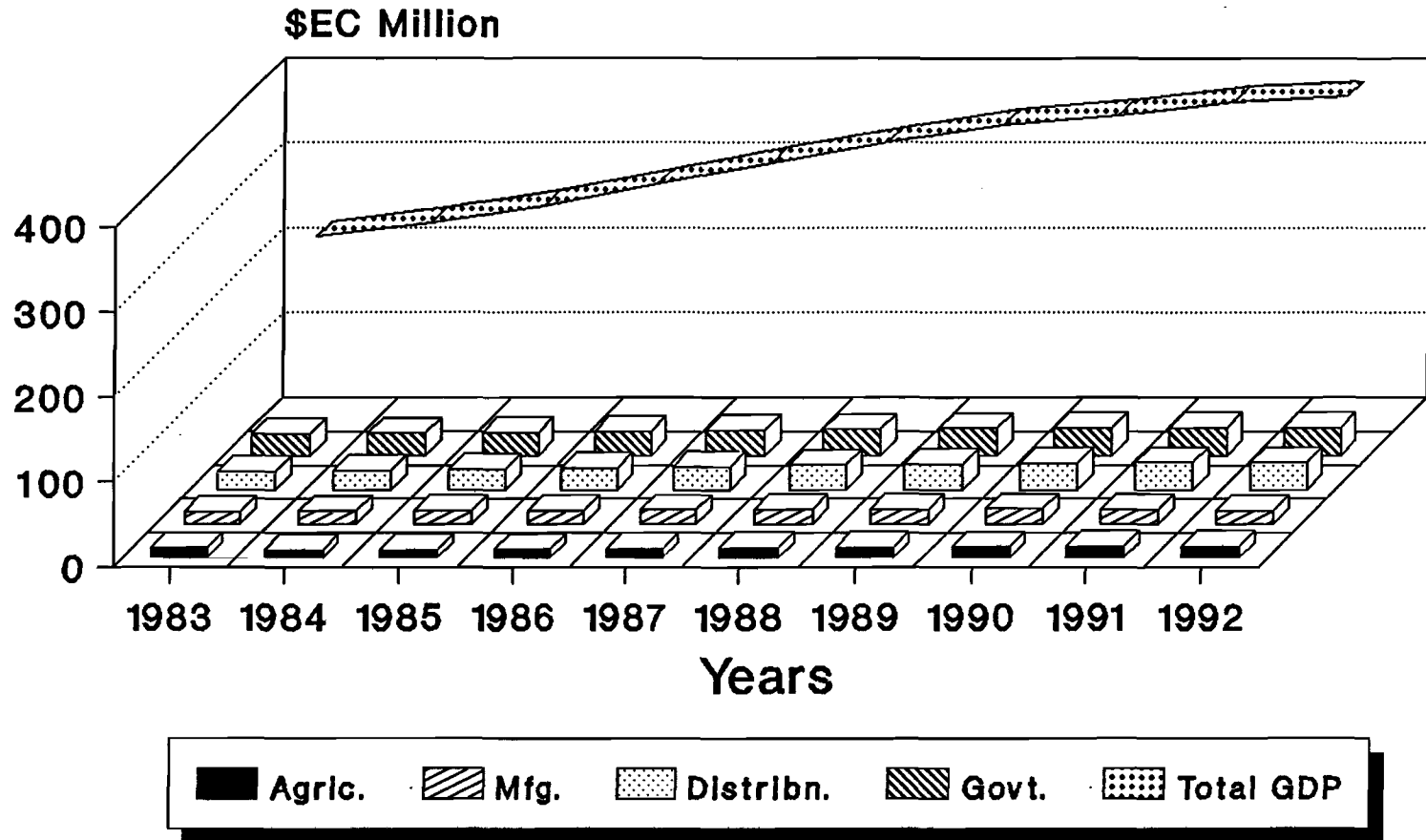
Sector	1983	1984	1985
1. Agriculture	36.6	43.2	49.5
1.1 Crops	28.9	34.0	38.6
1.2 Livestock	1.8	2.0	3.2
1.3 Forestry	1.8	2.0	2.2
1.4 Fishing	3.7	5.0	5.5
2. Mining & Quarrying	0.6	0.5	0.5
3. Manufacturing	21.7	29.5	29.3
4. Electricity and Water	7.0	7.6	10.0
5. Construction	23.2	16.6	19.4
6. Wholesale & Retail Trade	24.4	26.1	28.7
7. Hotels & Restaurants	4.5	4.6	5.0
8. Transport	28.9	32.8	35.5
8.1 Road Transport	22.4	24.0	24.9
8.2 Sea Transport	4.9	6.5	6.6
8.3 Air Transport	1.5	2.3	4.0
9. Communications	9.1	8.5	10.9
10. Banks & Insurance	14.1	17.9	16.6
11. Real Estate and Housing	8.8	9.2	9.4
12. Government Services	39.5	41.5	42.9
13. Other Services	6.1	6.4	6.5
14. Less Imputed Service Charge	11.7	11.9	12.0
TOTAL	212.7	232.6	252.3

SOURCE: Data submitted to ECLAC by OECS Secretariat.



1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
54.8	54.2	65.1	67.9	83.9	79.1	89.8
43.1	41.7	51.7	53.5	68.4	62.6	71.9
3.3	3.5	2.6	3.9	4.1	4.3	4.5
2.3	3.5	2.6	2.8	2.9	3.1	3.5
6.0	6.5	7.1	7.8	8.5	9.1	9.9
0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.4	1.5
29.4	32.7	38.2	43.0	38.5	43.4	45.9
11.0	13.5	17.7	19.0	21.6	22.8	24.0
28.5	31.5	33.3	35.9	42.3	46.7	52.6
31.6	35.5	38.9	43.6	51.7	59.2	66.4
5.6	6.9	7.4	8.2	10.1	11.3	12.8
38.9	43.3	48.4	51.5	61.9	64.9	69.5
26.8	28.4	30.8	32.0	41.1	44.5	47.7
8.4	9.7	12.1	13.6	14.3	13.6	14.3
3.7	5.1	5.5	5.9	6.6	6.9	7.6
14.5	17.9	22.5	27.9	30.0	37.5	38.5
19.8	22.1	24.4	31.8	37.1	39.1	40.9
9.6	10.0	10.4	10.9	12.0	12.9	13.6
46.5	55.6	59.7	67.5	69.6	77.2	81.2
6.7	7.0	7.2	7.5	8.3	8.9	9.3
13.0	13.0	15.5	25.4	26.2	27.5	28.9
284.6	318.0	358.5	390.4	442.0	476.9	517.1

# ANTIGUA & BARBUDA GDP at 1977 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

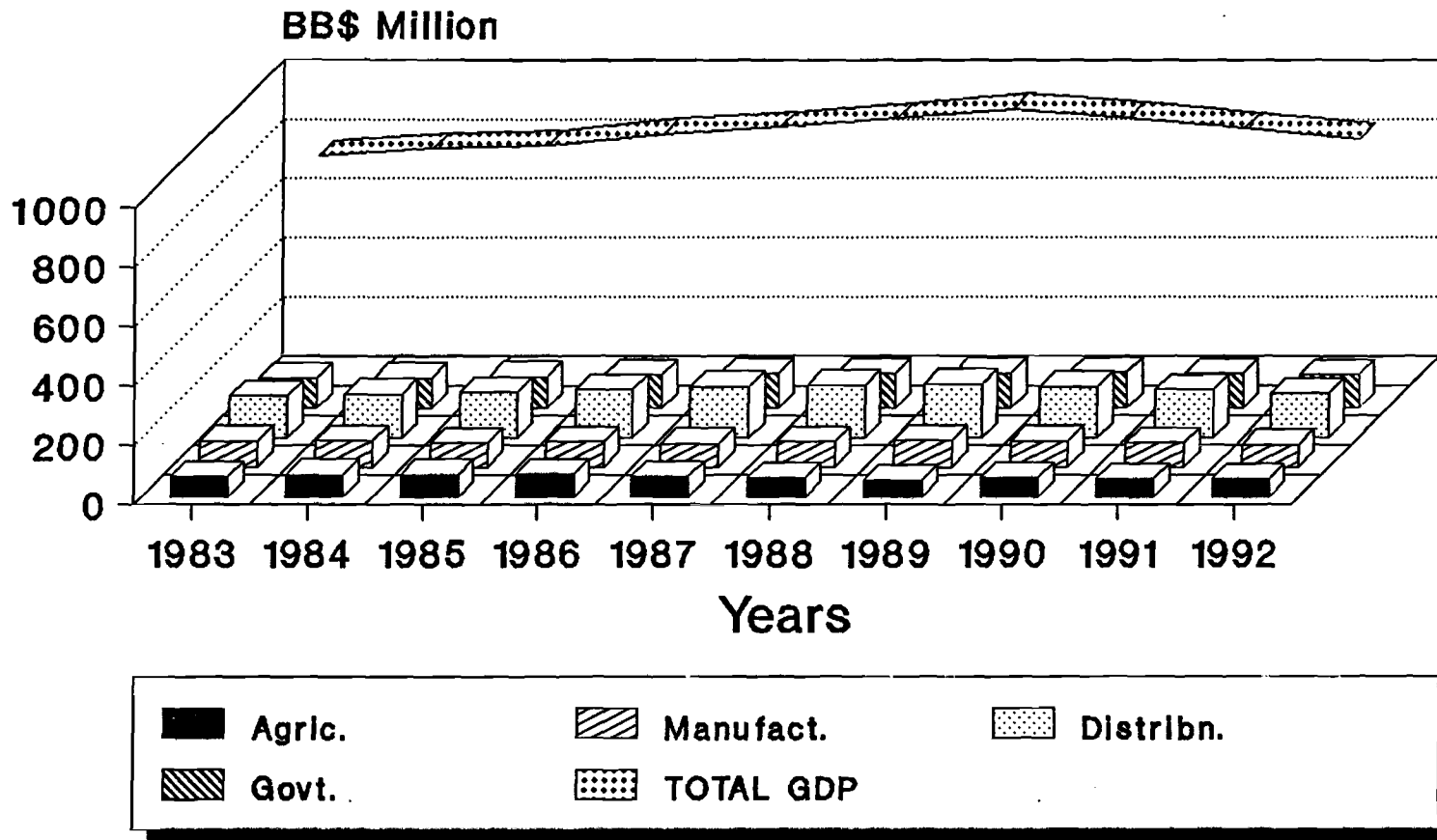
ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT FACTOR COST  
 (At 1977 constant prices)  
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1. Agriculture	11.6	9.3	9.5	10.1	11.3	11.9	12.5	13.2	13.6	14.1
1.1 Crops	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.6	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.5	3.7	3.8
1.2 Livestock	6.4	3.8	4.3	4.5	4.8	5.1	5.4	5.5	5.6	5.7
1.3 Forestry	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
1.4 Fishing	2.5	2.8	2.3	2.6	3.0	3.3	3.5	3.8	3.9	4.1
2. Mining and Quarrying	1.1	1.6	2.5	5.6	7.6	8.3	8.8	8.4	8.6	8.2
3. Manufacturing	14.2	14.8	15.2	15.8	16.5	16.8	17.3	17.8	16.8	15.8
4. Electricity and Water	8.1	8.0	9.0	11.0	10.0	10.4	11.1	11.3	12.0	12.6
5. Construction	10.8	13.0	16.8	22.7	31.0	35.4	39.8	35.8	38.8	37.0
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	21.9	23.2	24.5	26.0	27.6	29.5	30.7	31.9	32.6	32.6
7. Hotels and Restaurants	30.8	38.9	42.7	45.7	49.1	54.2	54.5	57.0	57.0	60.5
8. Transport	27.8	30.2	33.5	37.6	40.9	46.6	49.3	51.2	51.4	51.7
8.1 Road Transport	11.4	11.7	13.4	15.2	17.0	19.8	21.5	22.4	22.9	22.3
8.2 Sea Transport	4.5	4.6	5.1	6.4	6.5	6.7	6.9	7.1	7.5	7.9
8.3 Air Transport	11.9	13.9	15.0	16.1	17.5	20.1	21.0	21.6	21.0	21.5
9. Communications	21.0	22.2	24.5	26.3	28.2	30.7	36.0	37.8	45.9	49.4
10. Banks and Insurance	14.6	15.3	16.1	17.6	19.4	21.1	22.8	23.8	27.0	26.1
11. Real Estate and Housing	23.2	23.6	24.5	25.5	26.8	27.9	29.2	30.4	31.3	32.2
12. Government Services	26.1	26.9	27.8	29.2	30.4	31.1	32.7	33.3	33.4	33.6
13. Other Services	16.3	17.3	18.7	18.9	19.3	19.7	20.7	21.7	22.6	23.5
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	8.9	9.4	9.8	11.6	12.4	14.3	15.1	13.2	13.4	13.4
TOTAL	218.6	234.9	255.5	280.3	305.6	329.2	349.8	362.0	377.4	383.8

SOURCE: Statistics Division, Ministry of Finance, National Accounts Statistical Report, OECS Secretariat.

# BARBADOS

## GDP at 1974 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

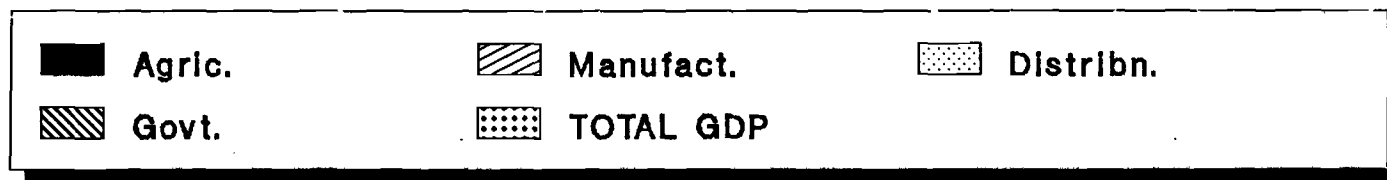
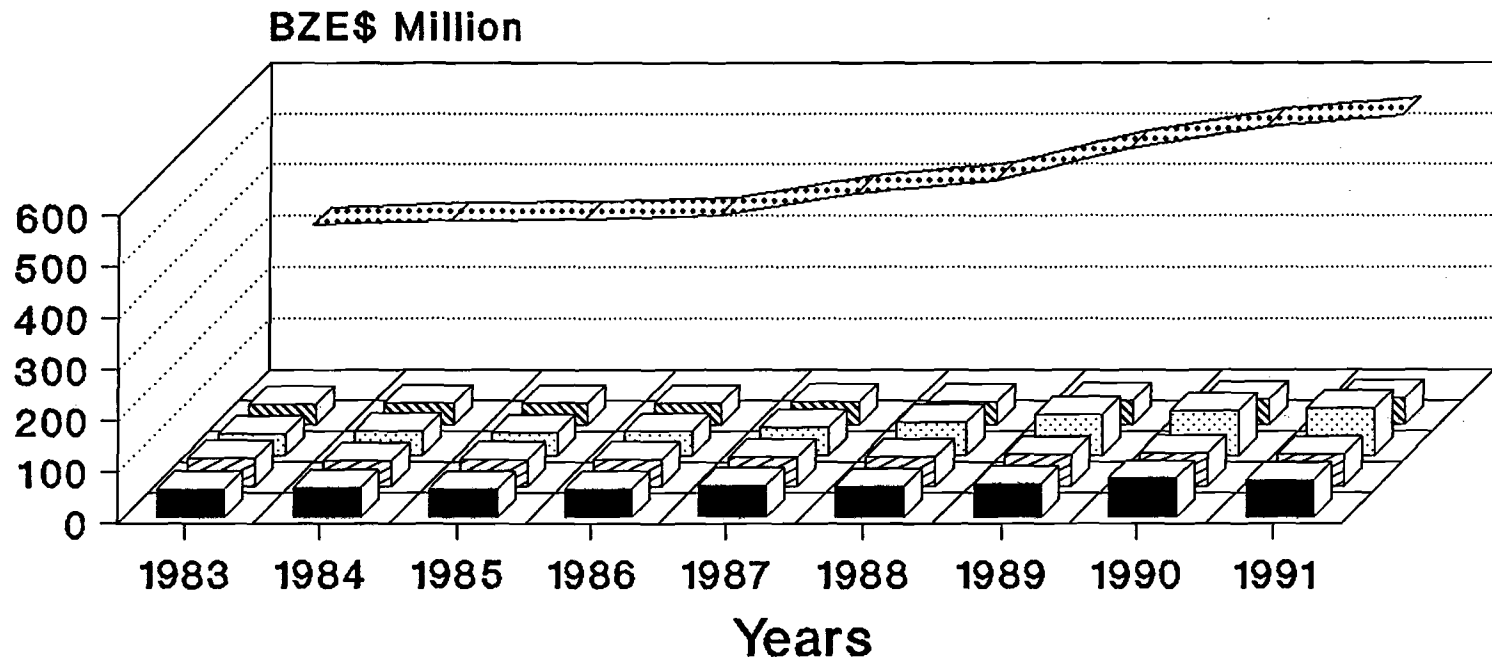
BARBADOS  
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
AT FACTOR COST  
(At 1974 constant prices)  
(BDS\$ Million)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991e	1992
1. Agriculture	69.3	75.9	75.4	78.8	70.0	65.9	56.4	65.1	62.1	61.4
Sugar	36.3	42.5	42.4	47.1	35.4	34.1	28.2	29.5	28.0	23.0
Non-Sugar Agriculture and Fishing	33.0	33.4	33.0	31.7	34.6	31.8	28.2	35.6	34.1	38.4
2. Mining & Quarrying	4.9	6.8	7.3	7.7	7.2	6.7	6.2	6.5	6.3	6.8
3. Manufacturing	88.7	90.4	81.8	86.0	80.3	85.7	90.3	87.9	83.0	75.4
4. Electricity, Gas & Water	19.5	20.4	21.4	22.5	23.7	25.3	26.1	26.4	27.2	27.4
5. Construction	51.2	50.7	49.9	53.5	56.8	61.9	66.9	60.1	55.6	46.1
6. Wholesale & Retail Trade	141.2	146.8	154.1	163.3	172.3	176.6	181.0	172.0	161.2	150.8
7. Tourism	87.3	93.4	90.6	96.7	111.4	123.1	135.5	127.2	115.8	112.8
8. Transport, Storage, Comm.	54.3	57.0	58.7	61.4	64.5	64.8	68.9	68.9	67.6	65.3
9. Business & General Services	134.1	135.4	140.8	145.0	145.7	150.1	155.5	151.4	147.7	151.9
10. Government Services	101.3	101.8	106.9	111.8	116.2	117.4	118.6	120.4	117.8	112.1
TOTAL	751.8	778.6	786.9	826.7	848.1	877.5	909.1	880.9	844.3	810.0

SOURCE: Central Bank of Barbados, Annual Statistical Digest and CDB, Annual Economic Reports.

# BELIZE

## GDP at 1984 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

BELIZE  
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
AT FACTOR COST  
(At 1984 constant prices)  
(BZE\$ Million)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
PRIMARY ACTIVITIES	72.8	74.3	73.6	70.6	86.7	85.6	92.6	104.7	105.3	130.5
1. Agriculture	54.6	55.7	54.4	53.9	62.8	59.9	65.0	75.5	72.4	88.4
2. Forestry & Logging	6.9	7.4	6.9	6.3	12.7	12.9	12.8	12.9	13.5	18.1
3. Fishing	10.4	10.1	10.9	8.9	9.5	10.8	12.1	12.6	14.3	18.5
4. Mining	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.5	1.8	2.1	2.8	3.8	5.0	5.5
SECONDARY ACTIVITIES	79.6	78.8	79.2	81.5	93.0	99.3	119.0	129.4	134.0	156.2
5. Manufacturing	55.3	50.6	51.1	52.3	56.6	56.5	62.4	65.5	62.2	96.2
6. Electricity and Water	8.1	8.2	8.8	9.2	10.0	11.3	12.3	13.2	14.3	13.8
7. Construction	16.2	20.0	19.2	20.0	26.4	31.5	44.3	50.7	57.6	46.3
SERVICES	190.0	198.7	200.8	209.7	227.8	250.6	286.1	307.5	324.9	356.3
8. Trade, Restaurants & Hotels	43.3	48.1	45.4	47.8	55.3	65.1	80.5	86.6	91.5	110.0
9. Transportation & Communications	30.4	32.3	33.3	37.0	39.2	47.0	60.7	69.0	76.0	85.8
10. Finance and Insurance	19.1	19.0	20.0	21.0	24.3	27.4	28.8	30.3	31.2	30.1
11. Real Estate & Business Services	21.2	21.3	21.8	22.2	23.5	25.0	26.1	27.9	29.4	31.5
12. Public Administration	40.6	41.7	43.0	43.3	46.2	45.6	48.4	51.0	52.8	53.8
13. Commerce and Other Services	35.4	36.4	37.3	38.3	39.4	40.5	41.6	42.7	43.9	45.1
14. (Less) imputed bank charges	12.5	12.4	13.1	13.8	15.9	18.0	18.9	19.8	20.5	21.5
PER CAPITA GDP ('000)	2108.0	2115.0	2070.0	2065.0	2266.0	2357.0	2637.0	2803.0	2849.0	3124.0
Annual percent change in GDP	-1.9	2.9	0.3	2.2	12.5	6.6	14.7	8.9	4.2	5.3
IMPLICIT DEFLATOR	92.0	100.0	98.5	103.2	111.3	114.6	116.9	118.0	120.8	123.6
TOTAL	329.9	339.4	340.5	348.1	391.6	417.6	478.9	521.7	543.6	621.6

SOURCE: Central Statistical Office.

**This page intentionally left blank**



BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT FACTOR COST  
 (At 1984 constant prices)  
 (US\$ Million)

Sector	1983	1984r	1985r	1986r
Agriculture	2.2	3.6	3.6	3.6
Crops	0.7	1.1	1.0	1.0
Livestock	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.5
Fishing	1.2	2.0	2.0	2.1
Mining and Quarrying	0.5	0.1	0.2	0.1
Manufacturing	1.3	1.8	1.8	2.2
Electricity and Water	1.5	2.7	2.9	3.5
Construction	3.7	6.8	6.0	5.5
Wholesale and Retail Trade	3.6	6.5	6.5	7.0
Hotels and Restaurants	9.7	16.8	17.6	18.4
Transport	2.4	3.7	3.8	3.9
Road Transport	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.8
Sea Transport	0.3	0.7	0.7	0.5
Air Transport	0.8	1.5	1.5	1.6
Communications	2.6	3.7	4.2	4.3
Banks and Insurance	2.2	5.5	6.3	7.5
Real Estate and Housing	7.1	15.3	16.7	17.2
Government Services	4.7	11.3	10.1	11.2
Other Services	2.2	4.6	4.6	4.4
Less Imputed Services Charge	1.7	5.2	6.1	9.5
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>41.4</b>	<b>77.1</b>	<b>78.1</b>	<b>81.1</b>

SOURCE: Statistical Abstract No. 3, 1990, Development Planning Unit.

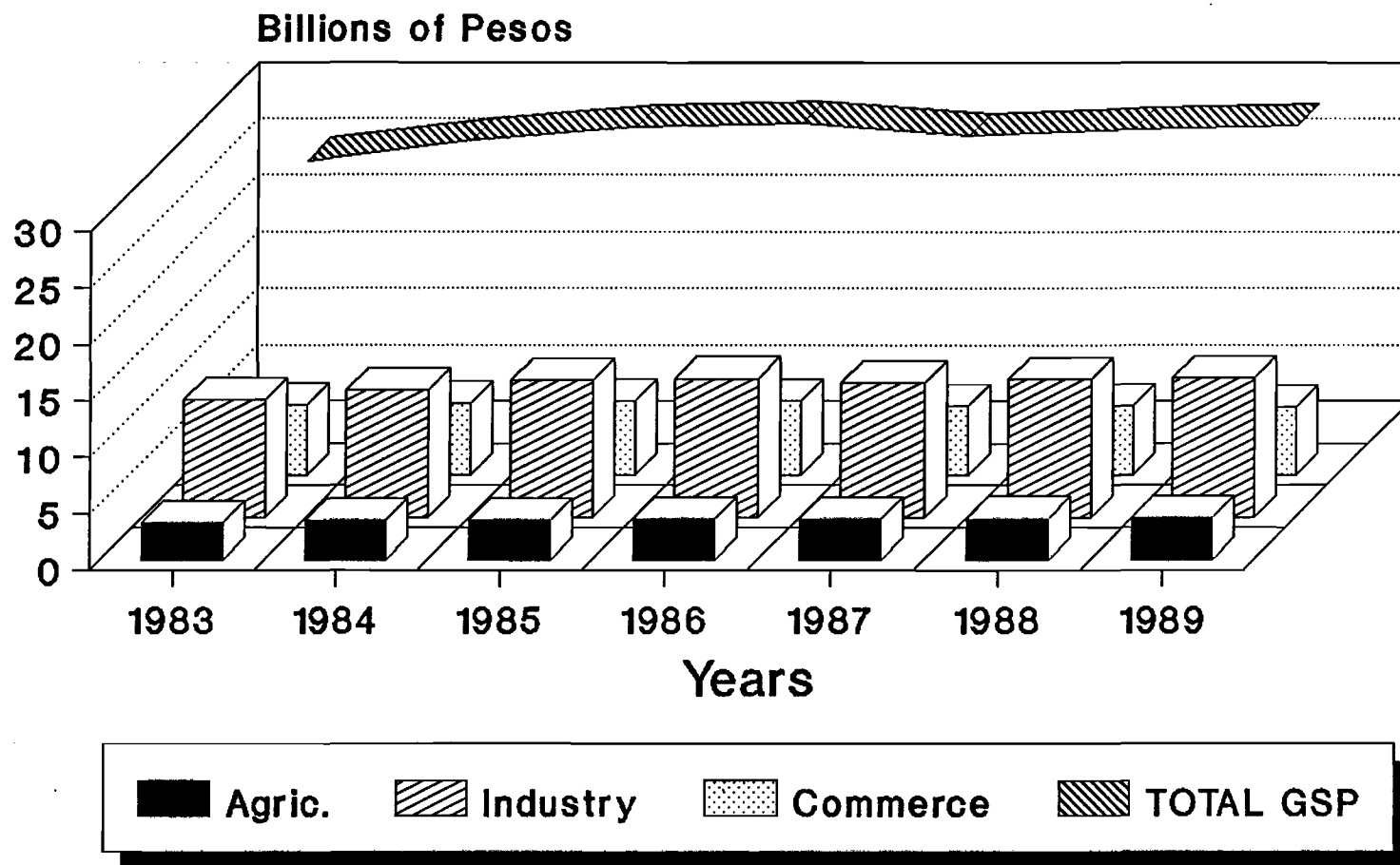
---

1987r	1988	1989
4.1	4.3	4.5
0.9	0.9	0.9
0.5	0.5	0.6
2.6	2.9	3.1
0.2	0.2	0.3
3.1	3.1	3.3
4.1	4.4	4.6
6.2	7.5	8.7
7.1	7.3	7.6
22.2	23.6	24.5
4.6	6.4	7.6
2.1	2.2	2.5
0.7	1.5	1.7
1.9	2.7	3.4
4.9	7.7	8.7
9.8	11.9	13.5
18.6	19.1	19.8
11.2	12.6	13.6
6.7	7.2	8.1
9.5	11.8	12.2
93.0	103.5	112.4

---

# CUBA

## Gross Social product - 1978 prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

CUBA  
 SECTORAL GROSS SOCIAL PRODUCT  
 AT FACTOR COST  
 (At 1981 constant prices)  
 (Millions of Pesos)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Agriculture<1>	3316.4	3507.5	3537.7	3634.8	3603.2	3691.9	3730.8
Forestry	107.6	117.9	121.3	124.7	123.7	124.1	131.4
Industry<2>	10426.0	11328.9	12172.9	12326.8	11943.9	12264.8	12365.8
Construction	1988.3	2307.2	2342.3	2376.0	2189.8	2384.6	2602.3
Commerce	6238.4	6385.9	6593.9	6619.1	6194.7	6136.3	6036.1
Transport	1724.9	1854.6	1874.1	1845.2	1800.5	1854.7	1854.8
Communications	206.2	226.8	239.0	257.1	266.0	277.0	290.0
Other productive activities in the material sphere	141.1	160.7	188.5	206.4	213.2	187.2	201.4
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>24148.9</b>	<b>25889.5</b>	<b>27069.7</b>	<b>27390.1</b>	<b>26335.0</b>	<b>26920.6</b>	<b>27212.6</b>

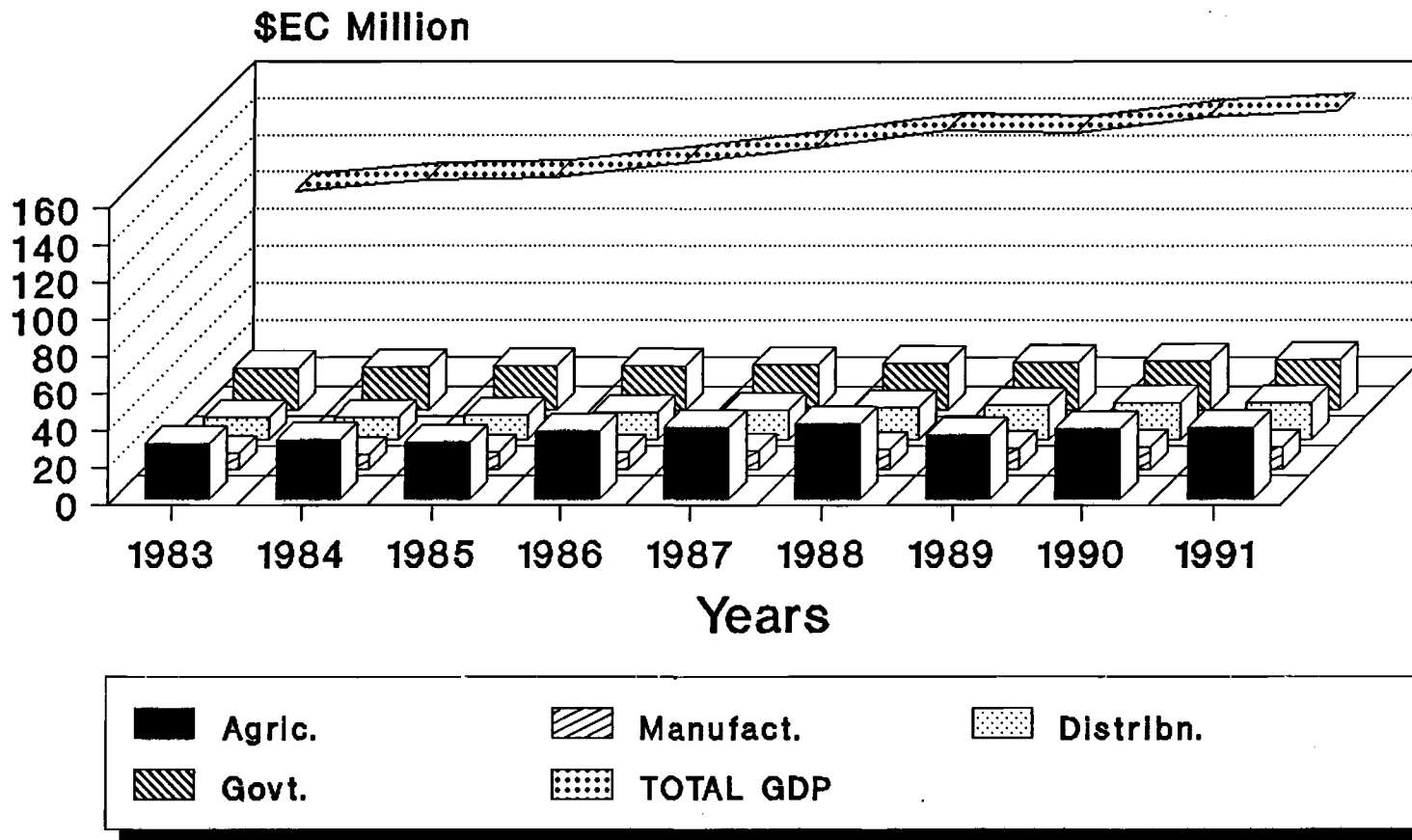
SOURCE: Statistical Yearbook for Latin America and the Caribbean.

<1> Excludes Fishing.

<2> Includes Fishing.

# DOMINICA

## GDP at 1977 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT FACTOR COST  
 (At 1974 constant prices)  
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1. Agriculture	29.8	31.5	30.7	36.5	38.3	40.7	34.8	38.1	38.7
1.1 Crops	21.6	22.9	21.2	26.9	28.5	30.5	24.6	28.8	28.9
1.2 Livestock	2.5	2.4	3.3	3.5	3.6	3.7	3.7	3.9	4.0
1.3 Forestry	2.6	2.7	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.4
1.4 Fishing	3.2	3.6	3.9	4.0	4.1	4.3	4.2	3.1	3.4
2. Mining and Quarrying	0.8	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.1	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.5
3. Manufacturing	8.7	7.9	8.9	9.3	9.8	10.8	11.5	11.8	11.6
4. Electricity & Water	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.4	2.6	2.7	2.9	3.2	4.0
5. Construction	8.3	11.6	10.4	8.8	9.9	12.9	13.6	15.8	15.7
6. Wholesale & Retail Trade	11.8	12.0	13.1	14.4	16.0	17.3	18.9	19.7	19.9
7. Hotels & Restaurants	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.6	1.6	2.3	2.3
8. Transport	5.8	6.1	6.8	7.5	7.9	8.6	8.5	9.2	9.6
8.1 Road Transport	4.7	4.8	5.5	6.1	6.3	6.8	6.7	6.9	7.1
8.2 Sea Transport	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.8	2.0
8.3 Air Transport	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5
9. Communications	2.1	2.2	2.5	2.8	3.8	4.2	5.0	5.1	5.2
10. Banks and Insurance	5.8	6.0	6.3	6.4	6.8	7.3	7.8	8.2	8.7
11. Real Estate and Housing	5.8	5.9	5.9	6.0	6.1	6.3	6.5	6.7	6.8
12. Government Services	22.9	23.4	24.0	24.2	24.8	25.6	25.9	26.7	27.5
13. Other Services	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.5
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	3.6	3.8	4.0	4.1	4.3	5.3	6.0	7.0	7.4
TOTAL	102.6	108.2	110.0	117.5	125.5	135.4	133.9	142.7	145.7

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office, OECS Secretariat.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT FACTOR COST  
 (At 1990 constant prices)  
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1990	1991	1992p
1. Agriculture	92.5	92.5	94.6
1.1 Crops	77.7	76.8	78.1
1.2 Livestock	6.3	6.5	6.6
1.3 Forestry	2.8	2.9	3.1
1.4 Fishing	5.8	6.4	6.8
2. Mining and Quarrying	3.1	2.6	2.7
3. Manufacturing	26.4	27.5	28.0
4. Electricity and Water	11.2	11.9	12.9
5. Construction	28.2	28.7	28.5
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	41.1	42.3	43.2
7. Hotels and Restaurants	7.6	7.8	8.0
8. Transport	36.2	34.9	36.7
8.1 Road Transport	19.9	20.5	21.2
8.2 Sea Transport	12.8	10.9	11.9
8.3 Air Transport	3.4	3.6	3.7
9. Communications	23.7	28.4	31.2
10. Banks and Insurance	41.7	48.9	52.0
11. Real Estate and Housing	13.5	13.8	13.9
12. Government Services	69.0	70.1	71.1
13. Other Services	3.9	4.0	4.1
14. Less Imputed Service Charge	28.1	36.0	39.6
TOTAL	369.8	377.3	387.3

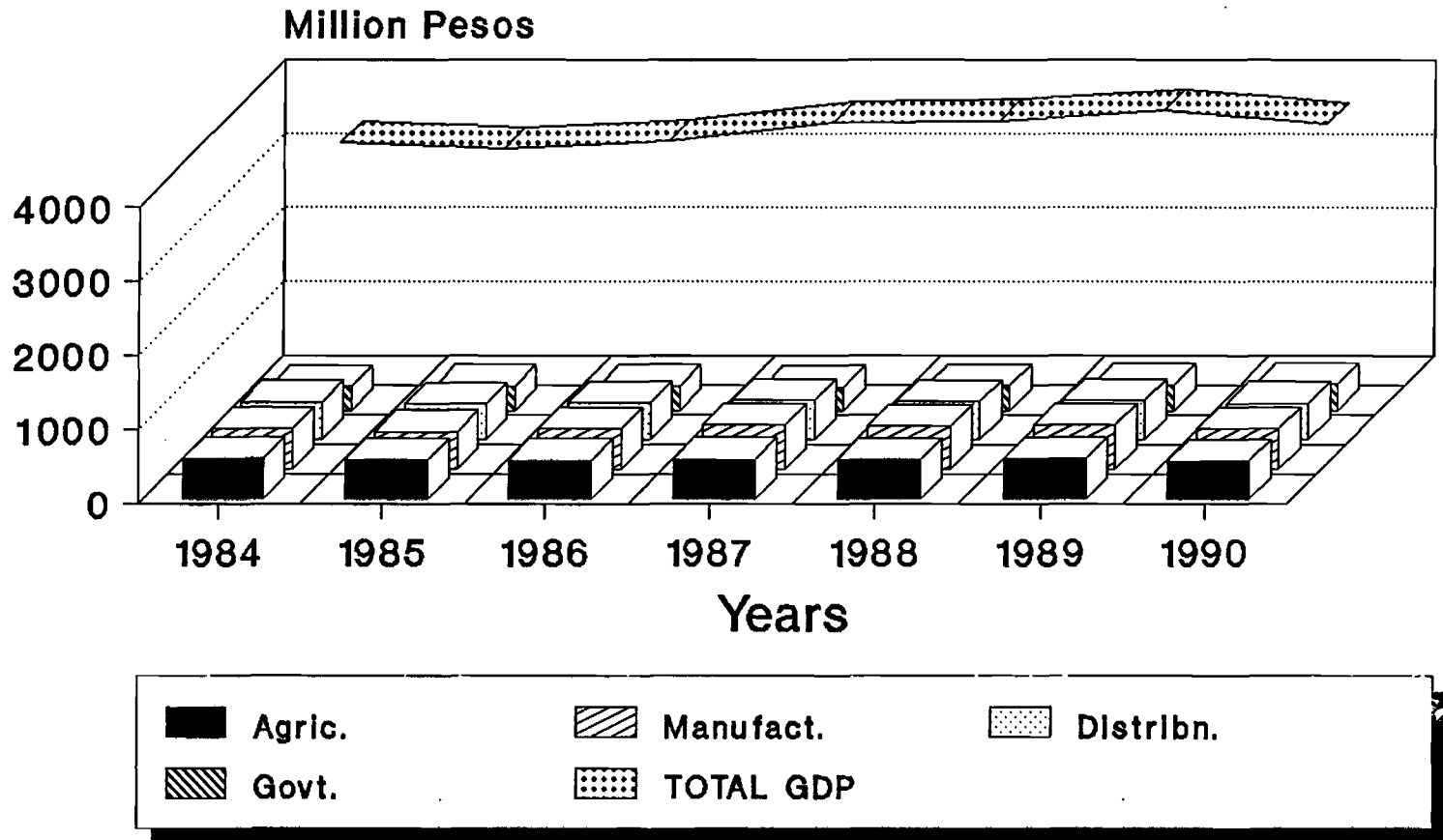
SOURCE: Central Statistical Office, OECS/EAS.

**This page intentionally left blank**



# DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

## GDP at 1970 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC  
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL SECTORS\*  
(At 1970 constant prices)  
(Millions RD\$)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1. Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing	550.9	531.3	528.5	543.8	536.6	548.7	514.9
2. Mining and quarrying	135.1	134.7	119.7	150.7	140.2	139.3	124.1
3. Manufacturing	554.4	515.0	550.8	610.0	590.8	603.7	550.3
4. Electricity, gas and water<1>	56.6	59.4	62.7	69.4	67.1	61.4	54.6
5. Construction	226.8	192.0	221.8	297.4	306.9	347.5	293.5
6. Wholesale & retail trade, restaurants and hotels<2>	514.4	489.1	504.3	539.1	526.7	538.3	497.4
7. Transport, storage and communications	257.0	241.7	249.2	272.2	274.4	289.1	280.4
8. Finance, insurance, real estate and business services<3>	291.9	332.2	351.2	370.1	398.1	433.5	450.8
9. Dwellings	210.2	212.2	214.5	219.4	223.9	227.9	228.2
10. Community, social & personal services<5>	631.0	639.5	645.8	635.9	671.9	693.7	702.4
11. Government Services	330.6	333.6	331.9	314.6	339.5	349	358.4
11. TOTAL	3218.1	3134.9	3234.0	3488.6	3512.7	3655.2	3468.4

SOURCE: Statistical Yearbook for Latin America and the Caribbean.

<1> Refers only to Electricity.

<2> Restaurants and hotels are included in Community, social and personal services

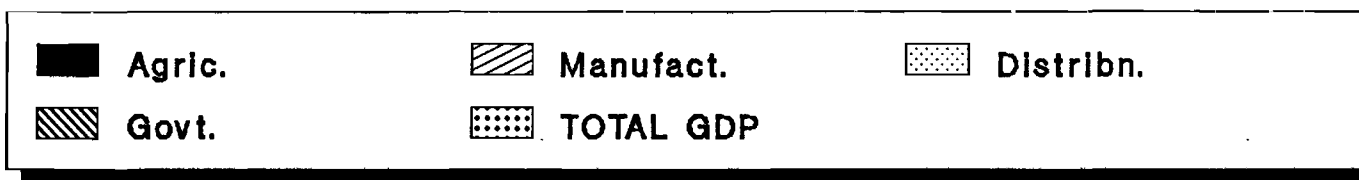
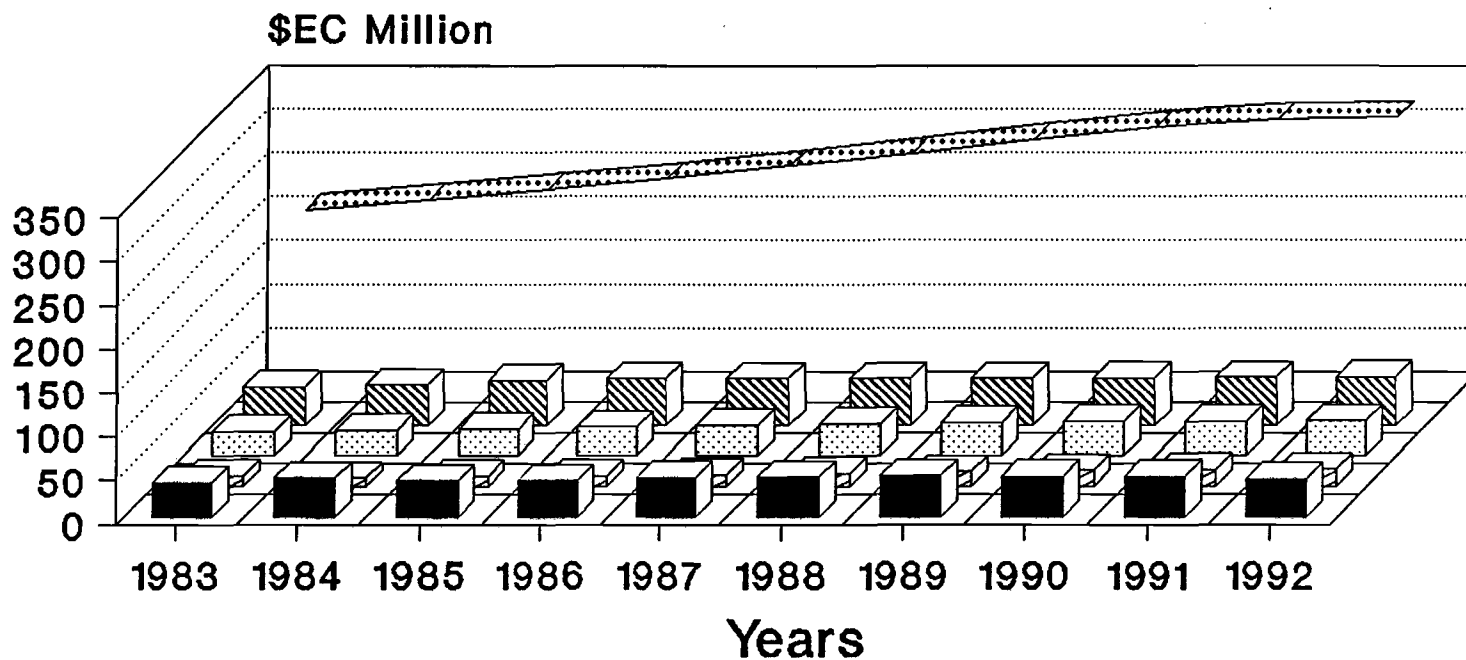
<3> Business services are included in Community, social and personal services.

<4> Including Gas and Water, Restaurants and hotels and business services.

\* No data available for 1983.

# GRENADA

## GDP at 1984 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

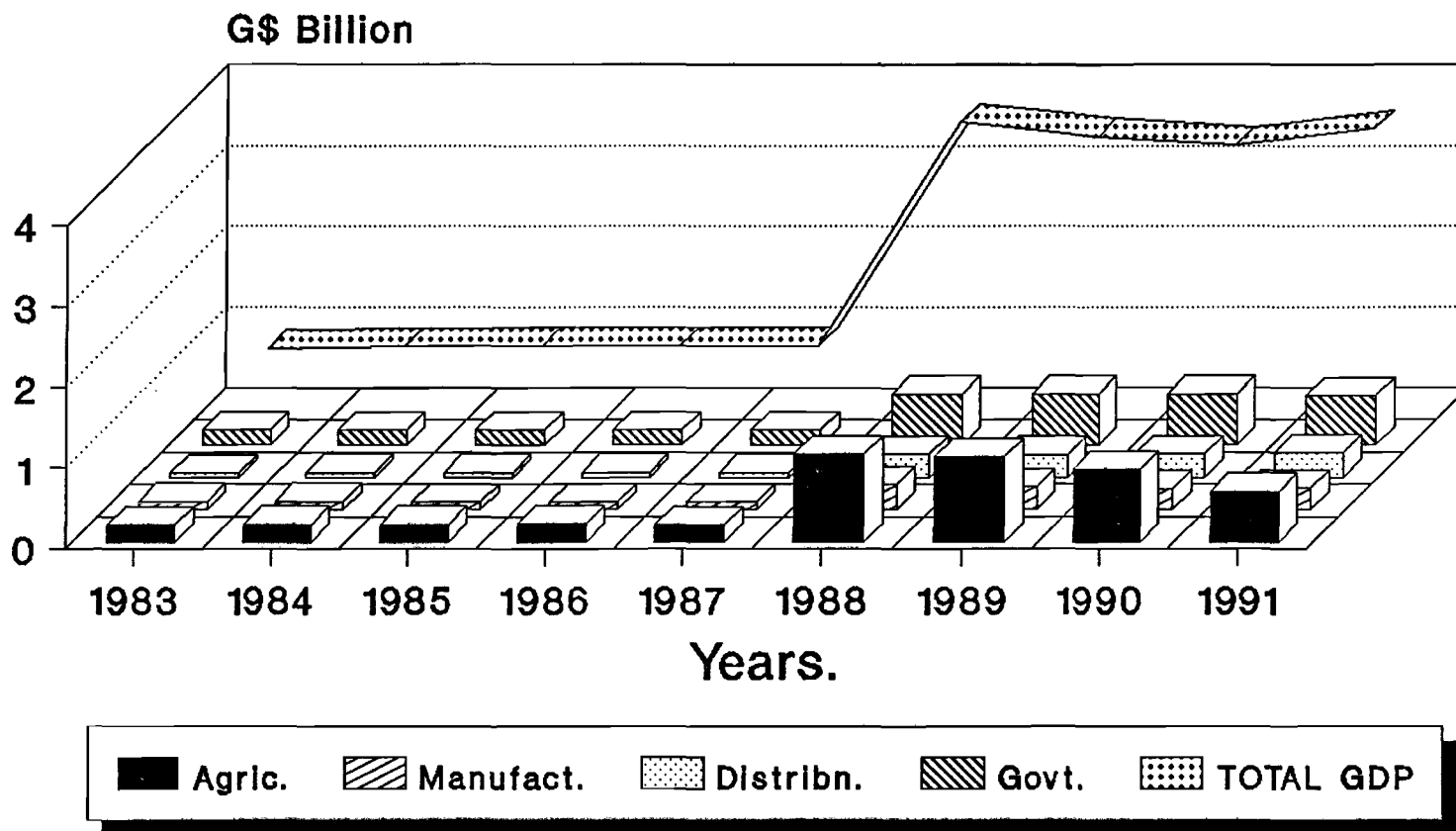
COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT MARKET PRICES  
 (At 1984 constant prices)  
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1. Agriculture	39.7	44.9	42.0	41.8	45.4	46.4	47.5	47.1	46.6	44.0
1.1 Crops	31.8	36.7	34.6	34.0	37.1	37.9	38.6	37.8	36.9	34.0
1.2 Livestock	2.4	2.2	2.5	2.4	2.6	2.7	2.8	2.9	3.0	3.1
1.3 Forestry	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	6.7
1.4 Fishing	5.0	5.9	4.8	5.2	5.5	5.6	5.9	6.2	6.5	0.2
2. Mining & Quarrying	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4
3. Manufacturing	11.6	9.8	11.7	11.8	13.8	15.2	17.0	18.4	19.3	20.0
4. Electricity and Water	3.9	4.0	4.7	5.3	5.8	6.5	7.3	8.0	8.4	8.9
5. Construction	18.2	18.4	19.3	22.2	25.6	29.4	33.8	37.0	38.8	37.4
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	28.3	29.3	30.7	33.1	35.2	36.7	38.3	39.9	39.9	40.5
7. Hotels and Restaurants	9.5	11.7	14.6	16.1	16.2	17.4	19.3	22.2	24.6	25.6
8. Transport	20.7	22.3	22.6	25.0	26.9	29.6	32.0	35.2	37.3	38.7
8.1 Road Transport	17.5	19.0	18.4	20.2	21.7	23.9	25.8	28.4	30.1	31.3
8.2 Sea Transport	1.7	1.7	2.2	2.5	2.7	3.0	3.2	3.5	3.7	3.9
8.3 Air Transport	1.5	1.6	2.0	2.3	2.5	2.7	2.9	3.2	3.4	3.6
9. Communications	7.3	7.8	7.8	8.4	9.0	9.9	10.7	11.8	12.5	13.0
10. Banking and Insurance	10.4	11.8	13.0	13.4	14.0	14.4	15.1	15.7	16.2	17.0
11. Real Estate and Housing	15.5	15.7	15.9	16.3	16.7	17.0	17.3	17.6	17.8	17.8
12. Government Services	45.0	46.6	51.5	54.0	54.0	54.0	54.0	54.8	55.6	56.4
13. Other Services	10.5	10.6	10.7	11.0	11.3	11.4	11.4	11.4	11.4	11.4
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	9.2	10.0	10.8	12.0	12.8	13.1	13.4	13.7	14.1	14.5
TOTAL	211.6	223.4	234.4	247.3	262.1	275.9	291.5	306.7	315.7	317.6

SOURCE: Statistical Department, Ministry of Finance, OECS Secretariat.

# GUYANA

## GDP at 1977 constant prices and at 1988 constant prices from 1988.



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

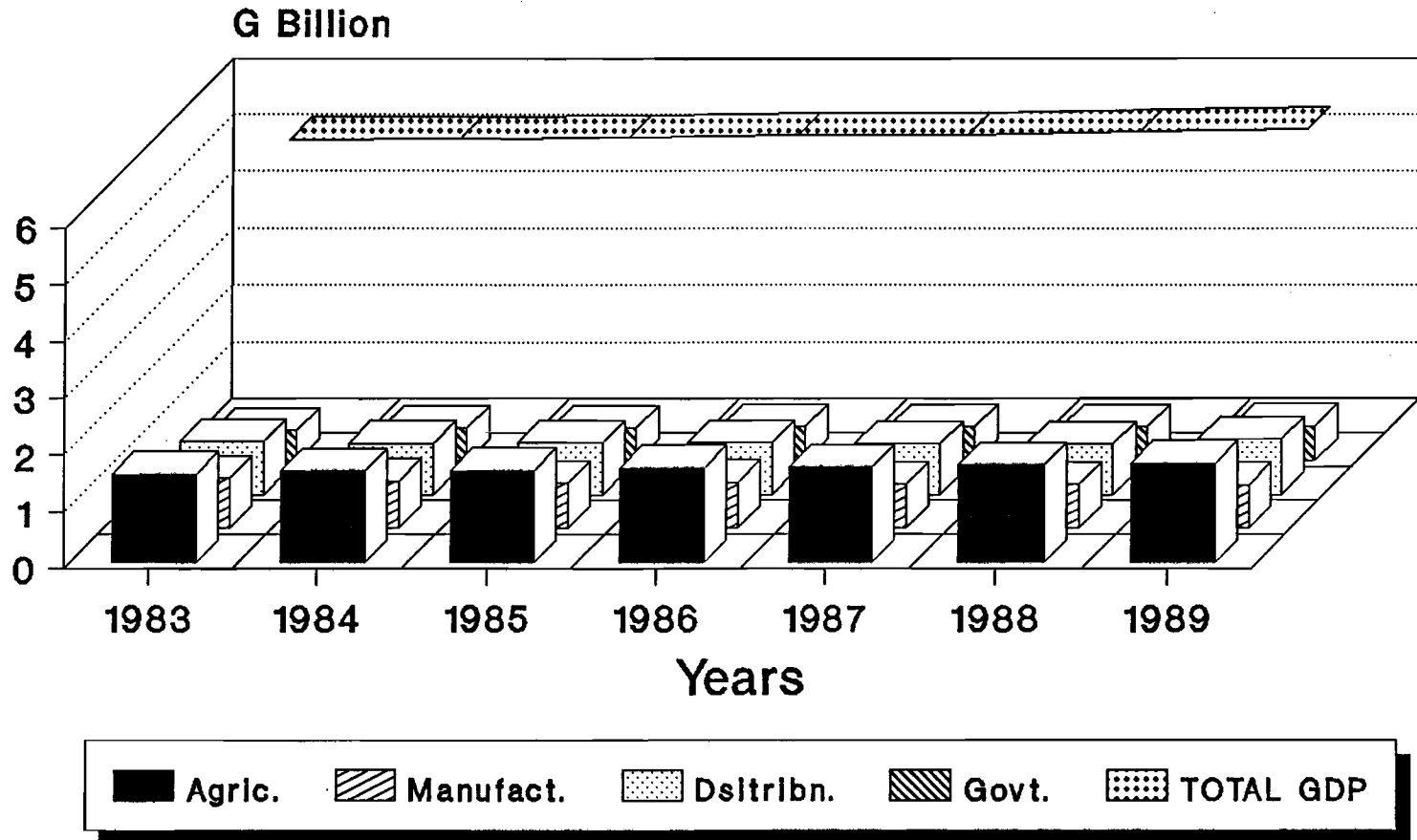
REPUBLIC OF GUYANA  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT FACTOR COST  
 (At 1977 constant prices) and at 1988 constant prices from 1988 on  
 (G\$ Million)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	208	215	215	223	212	1085	1058	898	626
Sugar	93	89	89	89	82	523	515	406	499
Rice	37	46	39	46	39	81	89	58	94
Other crops	41	43	47	48	49	186	186	195	195
Livestock	16	16	14	15	16	94	94	66	55
Forestry	8	7	8	7	8	80	72	71	72
Fishing	13	14	18	18	18	121	102	102	111
<b>Mining and quarrying</b>	51	62	74	68	77	360	266	314	381
Bauxite and Alumina	44	49	58	50	49	300	...	...	...
Other	7	13	16	18	28	60	...	...	...
<b>Manufacturing</b>	102	96	93	93	89	311	277	255	262
Sugar Manufacturing	31	29	29	29	26	...	...	...	...
Rice Milling	9	11	10	12	13	...	...	...	...
Other	62	56	54	52	50	...	...	...	...
<b>Engineering and Construction</b>	61	61	61	60	63	246	241	246	251
<b>Distribution</b>	55	58	58	58	61	290	278	287	301
<b>Services</b>	382	387	386	387	395	1308	1302	1318	1296
Transport and Communications	63	65	62	63	66	299	284	296	290
Rent of Dwellings	16	17	17	17	18	65	65	66	66
Government	187	187	187	187	187	634	634	634	609
Financial Services	40	40	42	42	43	185	194	200	200
Other Services	21	20	20	20	20	125	125	128	131
<b>TOTAL</b>	804	821	829	831	836	3600	3422	3319	3521

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin, September 1990, Bank of Guyana and data supplied ECLAC.

# HAITI

## GDP at 1976 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

REPUBLIC OF HAITI  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT MARKET PRICES  
 (At 1976 constant prices)<1>  
 (G Million)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
1. Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing	1566	1620	1631	1671	1688	1735	1761
2. Mining and Quarrying	5	5	6	5	8	8	7
3. Manufacturing	888	836	812	815	783	781	771
4. Electricity, gas and water	42	45	46	47	49	54	56
5. Construction	286	291	328	308	315	320	323
6. Wholesale & retail trade, restaurants and hotels	937	904	914	912	902	902	989
7. Transport, storage & communications	106	92	85	88	99	105	108
8. Finance, insurance, real estate and business services<2>	280	285	283	290	291	296	298
9. Dwellings<3>	264	269	274	280	285	291	292
10. Community, social and personal services	701	763	775	798	783	781	786
11. Government services	540	575	580	596	605	605	609
12. Less: Imputed bank service charges<4>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13. Plus: Import duties	245	230	204	201	222	220	232
14. TOTAL Gross Domestic Product	5056	5071	5084	5135	5140	5202	5240

SOURCE Statistical Yearbook for Latin America, 1991 edition.

<1> Fiscal year ending 20 September.

<2> Including Imputed bank service charges.

<3> Refers to Real estate.

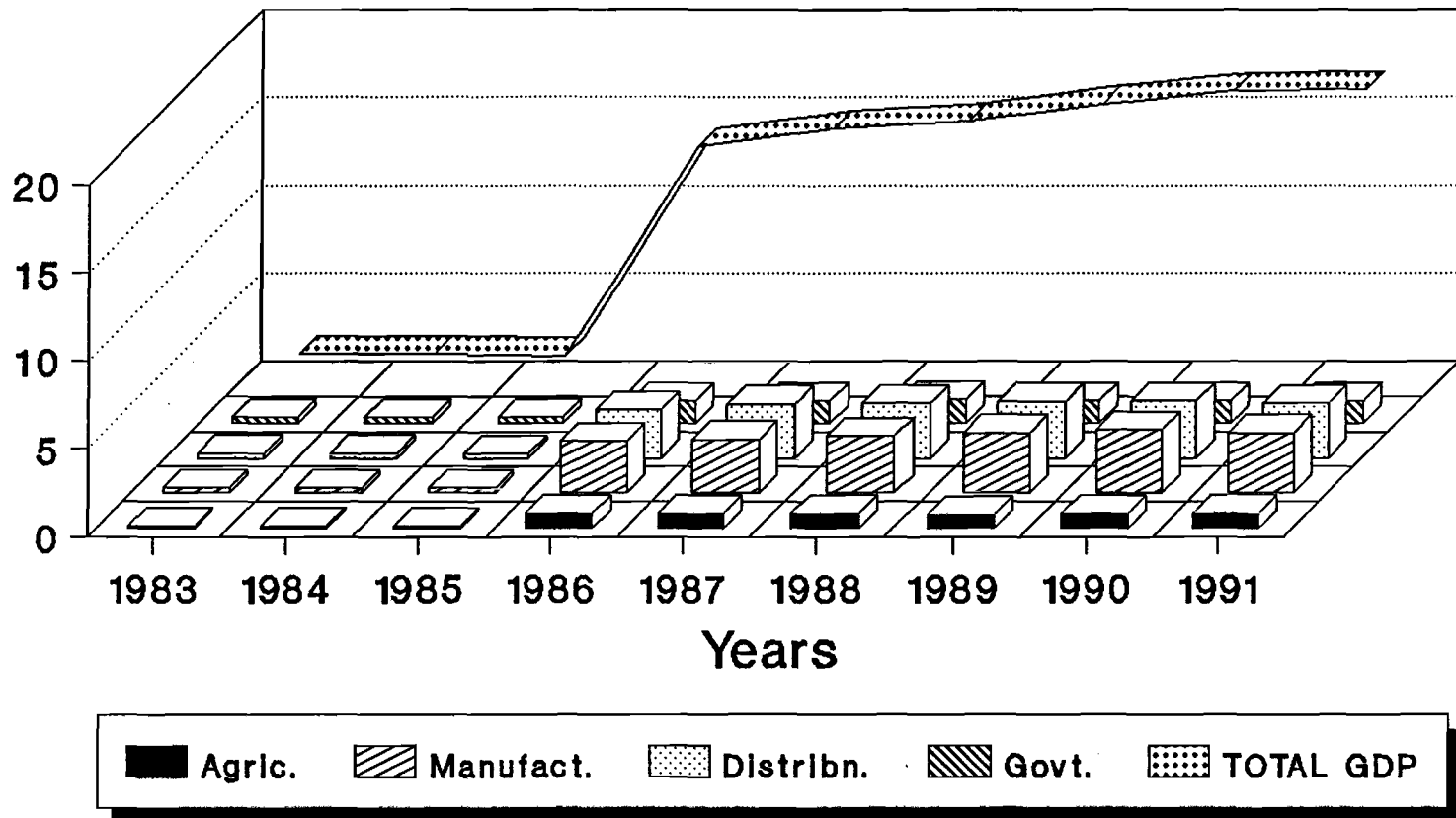
<4> Included in Finance, insurance, real estate and business services.



# JAMAICA

## GDP at 1974 constant prices

J\$ Million (Thousands)



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

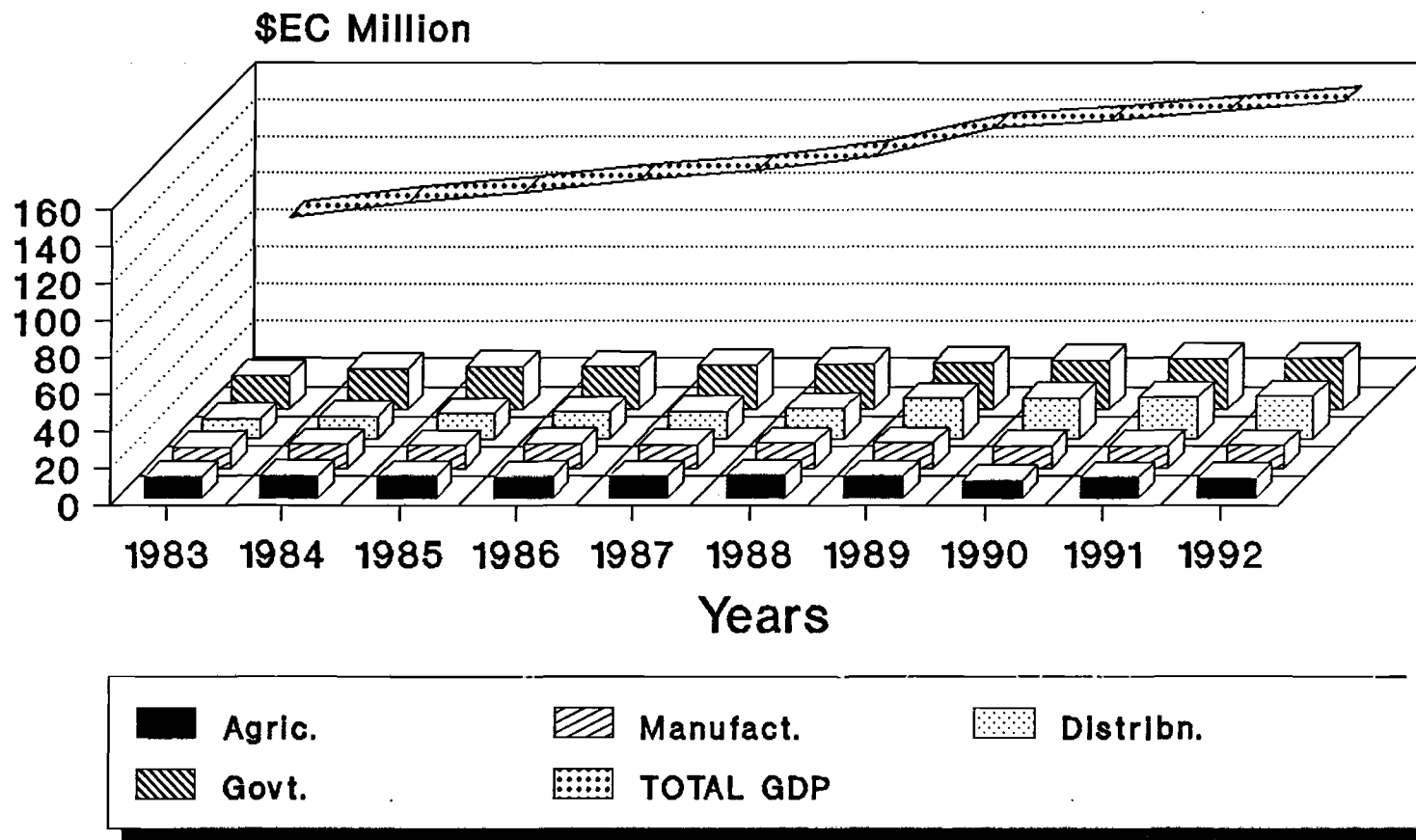
JAMAICA  
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL SECTORS  
AT FACTOR COST  
(At 1974 constant prices)  
(J\$ Million)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Agric., Forestry & Fishing	154.2	169.7	163.7	849.4	888.7	848.0	784.2	878.9	882.3
Mining & Quarrying	117.7	118.5	95.4	901.8	955.6	912.9	1238.0	1462.4	1546.9
Manufacturing	310.8	297.8	299.0	2946.7	3085.2	3243.0	3434.9	3607.9	3446.7
Electricity & Water	26.8	26.8	27.5	569.1	615.1	617.2	685.4	732.6	745.5
Construction & Installation	122.4	113.7	104.3	1086.1	1240.6	1424.6	1680.5	1707.2	1710.1
Distributive Trade	295.6	293.5	266.8	2794.2	3100.0	3131.1	3239.9	3272.5	3105.3
Trans., Comm. & Storage	133.7	137.8	140.5	1233.2	1371.0	1417.2	1453.9	1492.9	1518.4
Finance & Ins. Services	140.2	128.1	119.1	931.7	1006.6	1199.3	1394.7	1547.2	1837.0
Real Estate & Bus. Services	236.2	232.0	227.5	1091.0	1137.0	1169.6	1192.2	1274.7	1331.5
Producers of Govt. Services	370.0	354.4	333.8	1280.0	1285.0	1329.9	1282.8	1265.3	1266.0
Miscellaneous Services	102.9	103.7	106.2	596.7	645.4	631.1	665.5	716.0	708.2
Household & Private Non-profit Institutions	19.9	20.4	20.9	111.3	115.6	120.3	113.8	119.2	117.1
Less Imputed Service Charges	88.2	70.9	68.5	678.1	716.6	883.9	1024.2	1160.6	1260.6
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1942.2</b>	<b>1925.6</b>	<b>1836.1</b>	<b>13713.0</b>	<b>14730.0</b>	<b>15160.3</b>	<b>16141.7</b>	<b>16916.1</b>	<b>16954.5</b>

SOURCE: Statistical Abstract 1989, Statistical Institute of Jamaica (STATIN), Economic and Social Survey Jamaica 1990.

# ST. KITTS & NEVIS

## GDP at 1977 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

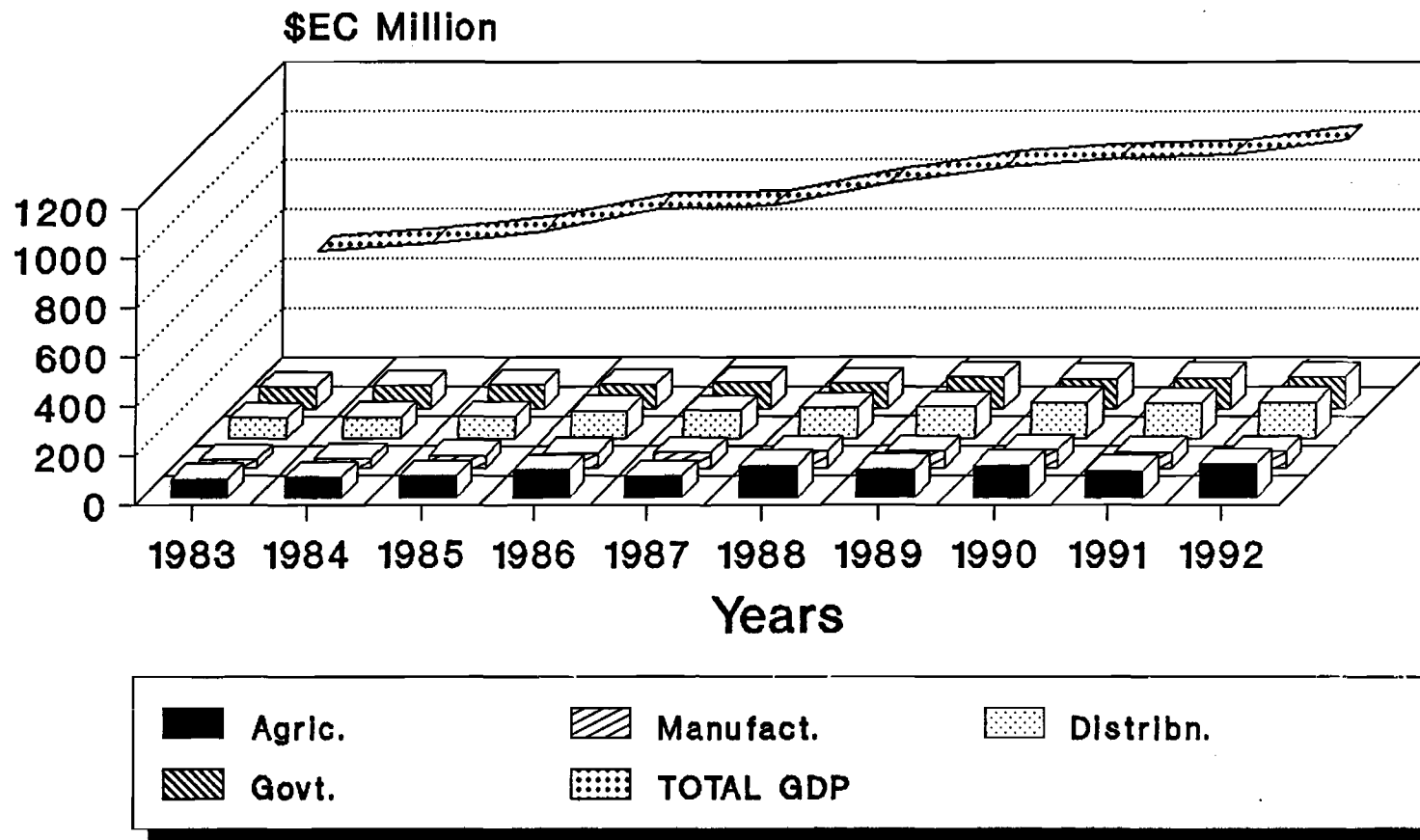
SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT FACTOR COST  
 (At 1977 constant prices)  
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990r	1991	1992p
1. Agriculture	11.5	12.0	11.7	11.5	11.8	12.4	11.7	9.6	11.1	10.8
1.1 Sugarcane	6.5	7.1	6.2	6.2	6.2	6.4	6.0	4.0	5.2	4.7
1.2 Crops	7.8	8.2	7.5	7.7	7.8	8.2	1.8	1.4	1.5	1.5
1.3 Livestock	2.1	2.1	2.4	1.8	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.3
1.4 Forestry	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
1.5 Fishing	1.5	1.6	1.7	2.0	2.0	2.1	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.2
2. Mining and Quarrying	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.7	1.0	0.9	0.9
3. Manufacturing	11.7	13.2	12.4	13.5	13.0	13.9	13.9	12.1	12.1	12.6
Sugar	5.9	6.5	5.7	6.0	5.3	5.4	5.2	3.1	4.0	4.3
Other	5.8	6.6	6.8	7.5	7.9	8.3	8.6	9.0	8.1	8.3
4. Electricity and Water	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.9	2.1
5. Construction	10.4	8.7	9.8	10.3	10.7	14.3	18.1	20.0	18.0	18.1
6. Wholesale & Retail Trade	11.0	12.3	13.8	14.5	15.1	16.6	21.9	22.2	22.6	23.3
7. Hotels and Restaurants	2.5	3.7	4.6	6.2	7.8	8.0	7.6	7.9	9.1	10.0
8. Transport	5.1	5.4	6.0	6.4	7.2	7.2	8.0	8.4	9.3	9.9
8.1 Road Transport	3.8	4.0	4.2	4.4	4.9	4.7	5.3	5.7	6.7	7.1
8.2 Sea Transport	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.2
8.3 Air Transport	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.6
9. Communications	4.5	5.1	5.7	7.4	7.8	7.8	13.4	16.2	18.4	19.9
10. Banks and Insurance	5.0	5.6	5.8	6.4	6.7	6.9	7.8	7.9	8.3	9.1
11. Real Estate and Housing	5.7	5.8	6.0	6.2	6.3	6.5	6.6	6.8	7.0	7.3
12. Government Services	18.5	22.4	23.5	23.3	24.4	25.2	25.6	26.9	27.5	28.0
13. Other Services	4.7	5.0	5.2	5.5	5.7	5.5	5.7	5.9	6.0	6.2
14. Less Imputed Service Charge	3.3	3.6	3.8	4.2	4.4	4.6	6.0	6.0	6.3	6.9
TOTAL	88.7	96.7	102.1	108.6	113.7	121.6	136.4	140.5	145.9	151.1

SOURCE: OECS Secretariat, and estimates provided ECLAC by Statistics Office, St. Kitts.

# ST. LUCIA

## GDP at 1990 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

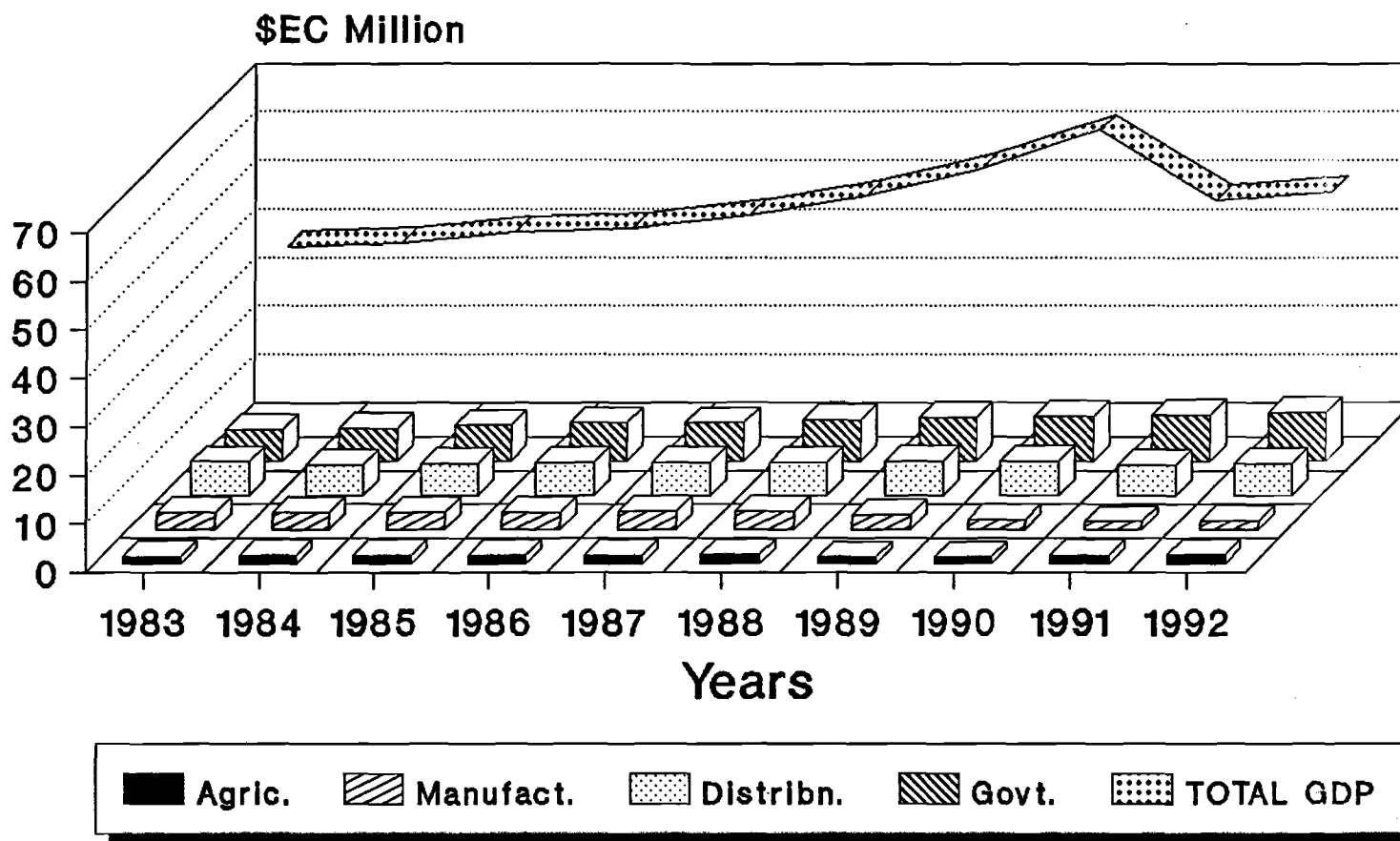
SAINT LUCIA  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT FACTOR COST  
 (At 1990 constant prices)  
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991r	1992p
1. Agriculture	74.8	83.4	88.8	112.8	88.1	129.9	116.1	130.6	110.5	138.5
1.1 Bananas	28.8	39.2	45.2	68.0	50.6	86.8	73.9	82.9	62.2	83.1
1.2 Crops	28.6	27.0	26.5	26.9	23.7	24.3	26.3	32.2	33.8	38.8
1.3 Livestock	7.2	6.9	6.8	8.9	5.0	9.7	6.6	6.1	5.2	6.2
1.4 Forestry	5.5	5.2	5.0	4.7	4.4	4.2	3.9	4.0	3.5	3.6
1.5 Fishing	4.7	4.9	5.3	4.3	4.3	5.0	5.5	5.4	5.9	6.7
2. Mining and Quarrying	2.5	2.9	3.2	3.2	3.0	3.8	6.6	5.1	5.4	5.9
3. Manufacturing	34.4	39.3	51.3	61.2	64.0	69.2	69.4	73.0	66.4	68.1
4. Electricity & Water	14.8	15.8	16.3	17.8	18.8	20.8	21.8	23.8	25.9	27.6
4.1 Electricity	10.0	10.3	10.7	12.1	12.9	14.3	15.9	17.2	19.2	20.6
4.2 Water	4.8	5.6	5.6	5.7	5.9	6.5	5.9	6.6	6.7	7.0
5. Construction	26.4	33.0	39.4	43.7	45.9	57.3	77.2	61.0	73.3	74.0
6. Wholesale & Retail Trade	83.1	87.8	89.4	112.4	113.8	123.3	130.3	146.2	145.5	147.4
7. Hotels and Restaurants	41.5	46.3	50.3	60.1	66.1	69.2	72.1	77.4	86.4	97.2
8. Transport	56.0	60.9	71.6	78.9	85.6	93.4	100.9	104.0	107.9	110.5
8.1 Road transport	38.9	41.0	48.5	50.6	53.9	57.7	60.4	64.0	67.0	70.3
8.2 Air transport	4.9	5.4	5.9	6.9	7.5	9.4	10.5	11.0	11.7	12.7
8.3 Sea transport	12.2	14.5	17.2	21.3	24.2	26.4	30.0	29.0	29.2	27.5
Communications	28.0	18.5	19.1	25.0	29.0	34.4	41.2	53.6	58.0	63.0
9. Banks and Insurance	30.8	34.2	38.4	44.5	47.4	58.7	70.3	74.4	77.6	82.3
9.1 Banking	27.5	30.3	34.4	39.8	41.9	52.5	60.6	66.5	67.3	70.8
9.2 Insurance	3.3	3.9	4.1	4.7	5.5	6.2	9.7	7.9	10.3	11.5
10. Real Estate and Housing	41.1	42.2	43.3	44.4	45.5	46.7	47.9	49.2	50.5	51.8
11. Government Services	89.4	94.4	101.1	100.8	109.8	105.9	130.8	123.0	128.3	131.3
12. Other Services	19.8	21.0	20.4	22.5	24.0	25.9	27.8	29.7	30.4	31.1
13. Less Imputed Service Charges	-21.5	-23.9	-26.9	-31.2	-33.1	-41.1	-47.4	-52.0	-52.7	-55.4
TOTAL	520.9	555.6	605.7	696.0	707.7	797.5	865.0	898.9	913.3	973.2

SOURCE: Government Statistical Department, Annual Statistical Digests.

# MONTSERRAT

## GDP at 1977 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

**MONTERRAT**  
**SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
**AT FACTOR COST**  
**(At 1977 constant prices)**  
**(EC\$ Million)**

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986
1. Agriculture	1.4	1.7	1.8	1.7
1.1 Crops	0.6	0.9	0.7	0.7
1.2 Livestock	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.5
1.3 Forestry	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
1.4 Fishing	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
2. Mining and Quarrying	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5
3. Manufacturing	3.6	3.5	3.5	3.6
4. Electricity and Water	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.4
5. Construction	3.1	3.3	3.8	4.3
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	6.9	6.2	6.7	6.7
7. Hotels and Restaurants	1.1	1.4	1.5	1.3
8. Transport	2.5	2.5	2.7	2.8
8.1 Road Transport	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.4
8.2 Sea Transport	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.5
8.3 Air Transport	0.8	1.0	0.9	0.9
9. Communications	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.9
10. Banks and Insurance	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.1
11. Real Estate and Housing	6.4	6.5	6.7	6.8
12. Government Services	6.6	6.8	7.5	8.0
13. Other Services	3.4	3.6	3.7	3.7
14. Less Imputed Service Charge	1.6	1.7	1.8	1.8
TOTAL	37.3	38.2	40.5	41.2

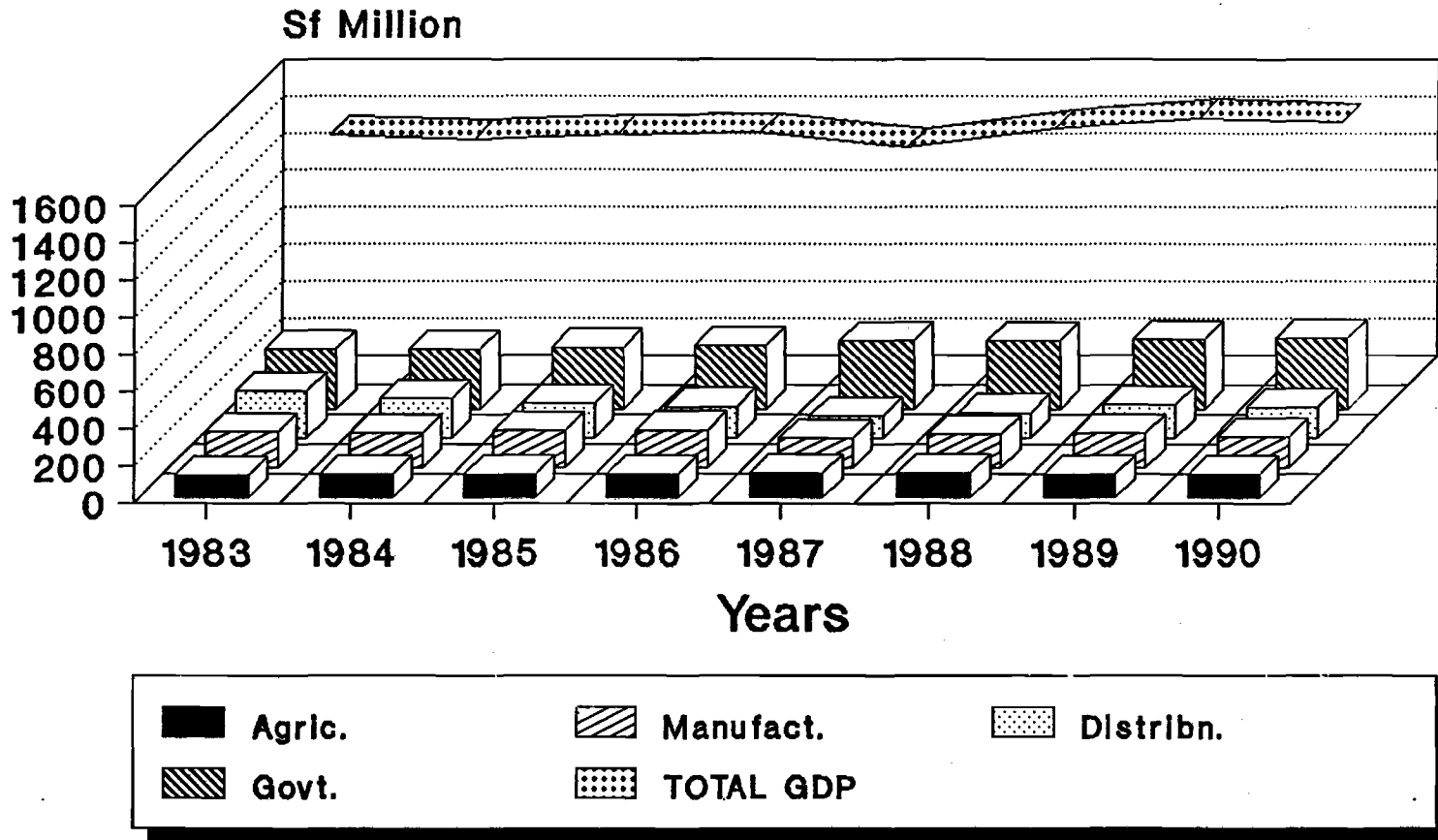
SOURCE: National Accounts Digests, OECS Secretariat, and estimates provided ECLAC.



1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1.8	1.8	1.3	1.3	1.6	1.8
0.8	0.9	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5
0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.8
0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.7
3.7	3.8	3.0	2.0	1.6	1.7
1.5	1.7	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.7
4.6	6.8	14.2	22.8	7.9	8.0
6.7	6.9	7.1	7.1	6.3	6.5
1.4	1.5	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.6
3.1	3.2	3.2	4.0	3.7	3.8
1.6	1.6	1.6	1.9	1.8	1.9
0.6	0.6	0.7	1.1	0.8	0.9
1.0	1.0	0.9	1.1	1.0	1.1
0.9	1.2	1.0	1.3	1.5	1.7
2.1	2.5	3.2	3.8	3.3	3.4
7.3	7.7	6.8	6.2	6.7	7.1
8.0	8.6	9.2	9.3	9.6	10.1
3.8	3.9	3.7	3.7	3.8	3.9
1.6	2.0	2.8	3.5	2.9	3.0
43.9	48.0	53.5	61.4	46.9	48.8

# SURINAME

## GDP at 1980 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

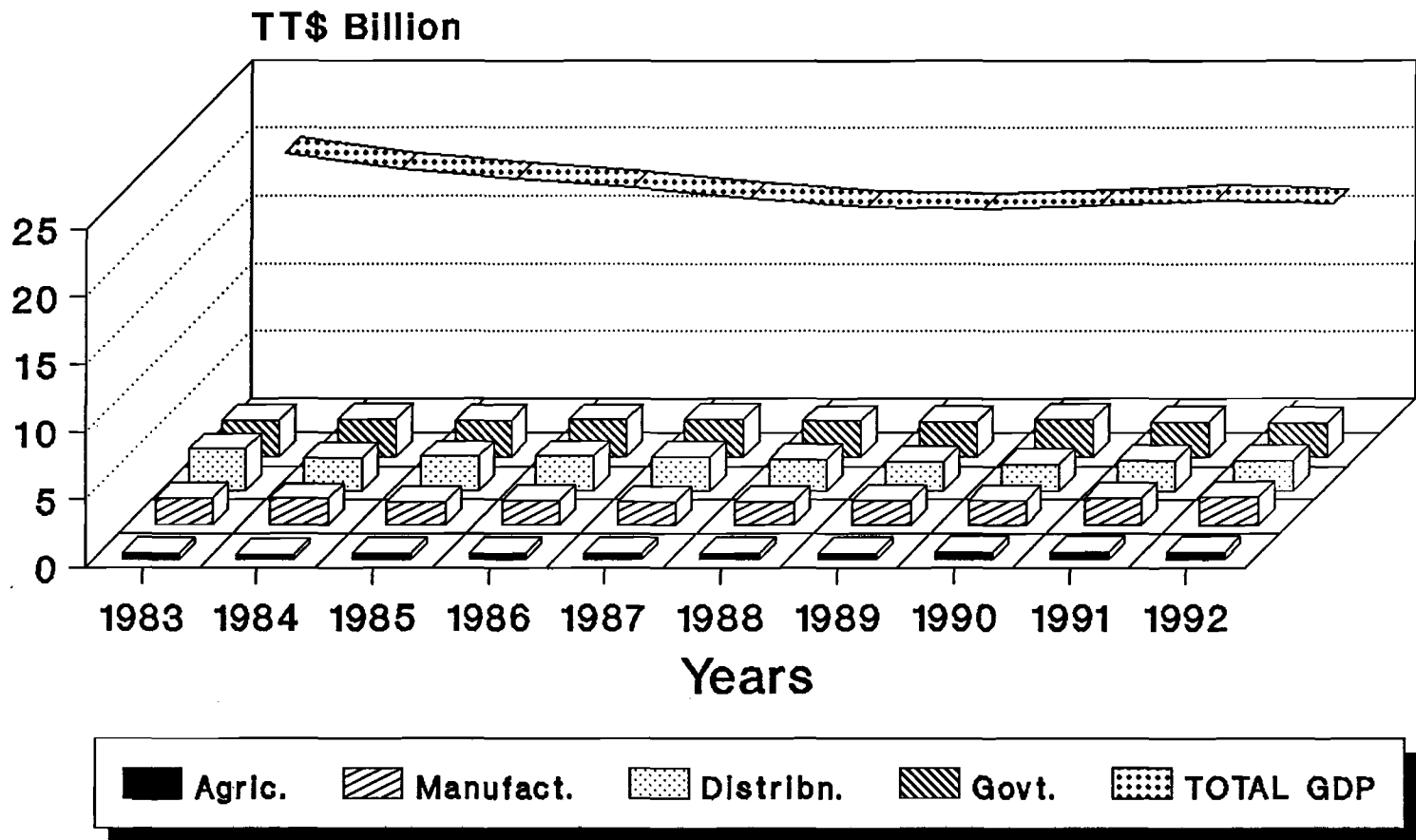
REPUBLIC OF SURINAME  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT MARKET PRICES  
 (At 1980 constant prices)  
 (Sf Million)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1. Agric. Animal Husbandry, Forestry and Fishing	122.9	127.6	129.4	126.1	133.0	132.3	129.1	129.5
2. Mining and Quarrying	60.4	77.3	91.7	104.0	85.6	123.1	131.2	128.9
3. Manufacturing	193.6	187.5	199.6	205.1	160.2	183.9	186.9	169.0
4. Gas, Water and Electricity	64.0	63.9	67.8	81.8	76.2	102.2	110.0	122.4
5. Construction	94.4	98.1	87.0	93.4	77.2	75.9	68.1	63.8
6. Trade, Restaurants & Hotels	255.2	214.9	191.3	172.0	122.2	138.4	182.9	170.6
7. Trans. Storage & Communication	69.1	68.2	70.8	71.3	80.9	80.8	76.9	74.6
8. Financial Inst. & Ins.. Housing Other Real Estate & Bus. Services	175.1	170.2	194.5	194.2	218.9	230.3	245.7	244.1
9a. Public Administration & Defence	322.3	322.5	333.2	342.6	371.5	370.8	375.5	382.1
9b. Personal, Social & Other Community Services	22.1	22.4	21.6	19.7	18.9	20.7	19.0	18.3
Less Imputed Bank service Charges	56.2	52.6	62.4	75.8	92.5	103.8	113.8	115.3
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1322.9</b>	<b>1298.0</b>	<b>1324.2</b>	<b>1334.3</b>	<b>1252.2</b>	<b>1354.5</b>	<b>1411.4</b>	<b>1387.9</b>

SOURCE: Data supplied ECLAC.

# TRINIDAD & TOBAGO

## GDP at 1985 constant prices



Prepared by Statistical Unit of ECLAC.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT MARKET PRICES  
 (At 1985 constant prices)  
 (TT\$ Million)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Agriculture, hunting, forestry & fishing	405.5	367.5	410.0	413.4	414.3	402.7	427.0	499.7	472.3	473.8
Mining and quarrying	3688.3	3874.6	3997.6	3818.8	3499.6	3407.4	3366.4	3387.1	3279.1	3115.0
Manufacturing	1942.9	1917.1	1708.1	1791.7	1659.4	1671.1	1755.9	1803.9	1976.2	2077.8
Electricity, gas and water	173.3	179.4	181.3	197.6	208.1	207.7	206.8	215.0	225.7	237.2
Construction	3242.0	2597.2	2179.8	1722.0	1534.1	1495.1	1371.8	1401.6	1538.6	1447.2
Wholesale and retail trade	3109.7	2453.6	2566.1	2566.9	2562.0	2322.4	2186.7	2008.6	2291.6	2253.4
Transport and communication	1455.6	1740.1	1587.8	1627.1	1640.3	1626.6	1665.8	1671.5	1728.0	1733.5
Finance	2761.1	2345.8	2185.3	2006.2	1725.8	1517.3	1447.5	1443.3	1529.7	1573.2
Dwellings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Community, personal and social services	4130.2	4209.4	4065.5	4046.5	4013.0	3884.4	3941.8	4058.2	3877.1	3845.2
General government	2715.0	2775.6	2741.0	2765.3	2795.4	2673.9	2669.6	2792.4	2598.7	2562.1
SUB-TOTAL	20908.6	19684.7	18881.5	18190.2	17256.6	16534.7	16369.7	16488.9	16918.3	16756.3
Imputed bank services	910.5	836.9	810.3	711.9	575.7	507.3	474.8	354.5	387.7	488.8
TOTAL Gross Domestic Product	19998.1	18847.8	18071.2	17478.3	16680.9	16027.4	15894.9	16134.4	16530.6	16267.5

SOURCE: National Accounts, Central Statistical Office (CSO).

NOTE: Extensive revisions have been made by the Statistical Office.

**This page intentionally left blank**

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 AT FACTOR COST  
 (At 1977 constant prices)  
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986
1. Agriculture	20.2	21.5	23.3	24.2
1.1 Crops	16.7	17.6	18.4	19.0
1.2 Livestock	1.5	1.6	2.3	2.4
1.3 Forestry	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4
1.4 Fishing	1.7	2.1	2.3	2.4
2. Mining and Quarrying	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4
3. Manufacturing	12.6	13.7	13.8	14.6
4. Electricity and Water	3.8	4.1	4.3	4.7
5. Construction	12.2	12.1	12.4	14.3
6. Wholesale & Retail Trade	13.0	13.6	14.7	16.2
7. Hotels and Restaurants	3.6	3.6	3.8	4.0
8. Transport	20.6	22.6	22.8	24.6
8.1 Road Transport	15.2	16.0	16.4	17.4
8.2 Sea Transport	4.4	5.5	5.2	5.7
8.3 Air Transport	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.5
9. Communications	5.4	5.1	6.5	7.3
10. Banks and Insurance	5.2	5.9	5.2	5.7
11. Real Estate & Housing	4.7	4.8	4.8	4.9
12. Government Services	17.8	18.4	18.9	19.5
13. Other Services	3.4	3.5	3.5	3.6
14. Less Imputed Service Charge	4.3	3.9	3.8	3.8
TOTAL	118.5	125.1	130.8	140.2

SOURCE: Data submitted to ECLAC by OECS Secretariat.

1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
23.1	28.9	29.2	33.9	30.7	33.4
17.9	23.4	23.5	28.0	24.5	26.9
2.3	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.6
0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
2.6	2.7	2.9	3.1	3.2	3.4
0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6
16.0	16.8	18.9	15.8	15.8	16.2
5.3	5.9	6.0	6.8	7.1	7.3
16.1	16.7	17.9	19.3	20.9	22.3
17.6	18.9	20.5	22.3	24.1	26.0
4.8	5.0	5.4	6.1	6.6	7.1
25.9	26.8	29.7	34.3	34.3	35.1
18.5	18.9	20.8	24.9	25.4	25.9
6.3	6.7	7.5	7.9	7.5	7.7
1.1	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.4	1.6
9.1	11.4	14.1	15.2	19.0	19.7
5.5	5.2	6.5	6.6	6.7	6.9
5.0	5.0	5.1	5.2	5.2	5.3
20.1	20.6	21.2	21.3	22.1	22.6
3.6	3.7	3.7	3.8	3.8	3.9
3.3	3.3	5.2	5.2	5.4	5.6
149.1	161.9	173.5	185.8	191.5	200.6



BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS  
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
(Current prices)  
(US\$ Million)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
CONSUMPTION	71.5	80.0	83.9	90.0	106.2
Private	57.2	63.1	67.0	71.3	85.9
General Government	14.3	16.8	16.9	18.7	20.2
GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	33.2	35.0	36.0	39.8	45.7
Gross Fixed Capital Formation	31.2	32.8	33.7	37.4	43.0
Increase in Stocks	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.4	2.7
GOODS AND NON-FACTOR SERVICES	-26.1	-28.6	-30.0	-32.0	-35.2
Exports of Goods	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.7
Exports of NFS	66.3	73.6	84.9	95.9	108.7
Imports of Goods	70.6	77.4	86.2	94.2	105.7
Imports of NFS	24.1	27.2	31.1	36.2	41.0
GDP AT MARKET PRICES	78.6	86.3	89.9	97.8	116.7
Indirect Taxes	9.4	9.7	10.6	12.0	16.0
Subsidies	0.9	1.3	1.1	0.8	0.8
GDP AT FACTOR COST	70.1	77.9	80.4	86.6	101.5

SOURCE: Economic Review, 1987, Development Planning Unit.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA  
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
(In current prices)  
(EC\$ Million)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991p
TOTAL Consumption	197.13	232.72	252.67	250.97	292.62	334.03	-388.87	381.23	437.53
Private	144.86	172.49	192.78	188.90	224.47	269.00	302.16	289.37	341.88
General Government	52.27	60.23	59.89	62.07	68.15	75.03	86.71	91.86	95.67
GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	60.57	89.37	75.82	67.51	79.33	120.57	170.67	184.20	197.65
Land Development	4.24	3.19	2.81	2.58	2.81	6.23	6.81	4.70	6.50
Transport Equipment	8.57	21.46	13.12	9.53	15.11	26.75	35.52	39.51	41.10
Other Equipment	15.41	20.57	21.31	25.04	24.34	33.47	57.63	62.62	6.93
Construction	32.35	44.15	38.58	30.38	37.07	54.12	64.21	72.42	74.83
Increase in Stocks	-	-	-	-	-	-	6.50	4.95	5.15
GOODS AND NON-FACTOR SERVICES	-41.90	-79.50	-62.31	-15.88	-32.68	-61.36	-136.82	-113.89	-156.35
Exports of Goods	74.17	69.23	76.77	117.20	129.50	150.00	125.00	161.60	156.20
Exports of NFS	14.63	17.17	20.50	31.12	33.12	40.64	48.43	64.41	66.08
Imports of Goods	121.71	156.10	149.38	132.74	158.93	208.56	254.94	280.60	315.50
Imports of NFS	8.99	9.80	10.20	31.46	36.37	43.44	55.31	59.30	63.58
GDP AT MARKET PRICES	215.80	242.59	266.18	302.80	339.27	393.24	422.72	451.54	478.83
Indirect Taxes	37.18	42.10	44.56	51.18	59.28	70.80	78.49	78.70	82.85
Subsidies	1.80	2.20	1.86	1.85	1.77	1.85	1.94	1.43	1.95
GDP AT FACTOR COST	180.42	202.89	223.28	253.27	281.76	324.29	346.17	374.27	397.89

SOURCE: Dominica Central Statistical Office/OECS/EAS.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA  
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
(In current prices)  
(ECS Million)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991p
TOTAL Consumption	242.1	272.5	308.2	342.3	372.3	402.8	428.0	465.9	499.4
Private	187.0	213.2	240.1	261.6	295.0	320.0	340.0	355.1	392.6
General Government	55.1	59.3	68.1	80.7	77.3	82.8	88.0	110.8	106.8
GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	94.5	80.0	97.1	117.1	141.6	160.5	181.4	210.5	226.8
Public	84.4	70.0	81.1	72.9	32.5	52.7	34.2	56.7	48.0
Private	10.1	10.0	16.0	44.2	109.1	107.8	147.2	153.8	178.8
INCREASES IN STOCKS	-2.0	1.7	-5.2	-0.6	8.4	7.4	15.0	13.0	20.9
GOODS AND NON-FACTOR SERVICES	-81.7	-79.3	-88.9	-108.4	-116.2	-122.0	-133.0	-148.3	-179.9
Exports of Goods and NFS	105.0	112.8	149.0	163.4	173.5	181.0	185.0	240.3	257.3
Imports of Goods and NFS	188.7	192.1	237.9	271.8	289.7	303.0	318.0	368.6	437.2
GDP AT MARKET PRICES	252.9	274.9	311.2	350.4	406.1	448.7	491.4	541.1	567.2
Net Indirect Taxes	48.4	51.5	65.0	68.4	85.6	98.5	115.0	119.1	123.4
GDP AT FACTOR COST	204.5	223.4	246.2	282.0	320.5	350.2	376.4	422.0	443.8

SOURCE: Grenada Central Statistical Office/OECS/EAS.

SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS  
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
(Current prices)  
(EC\$ Million)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
CONSUMPTION	169.93	181.92	184.88	243.41	250.09	269.09	279.44	355.85
Private	133.09	136.53	137.49	193.16	193.20	208.91	212.01	277.22
General	36.84	45.39	47.39	50.25	56.89	60.18	67.43	78.63
GROSS FIXED CAPITAL FORMATION	59.92	57.05	63.85	69.35	98.02	191.33	224.80	238.12
Land Development	0.20	0.25	0.23	0.22	0.88	0.16	-	-
Transport Equipment	6.82	7.96	8.50	9.22	13.25	27.77	43.82	26.58
Other Equipment	14.43	15.87	16.42	17.02	29.07	71.43	79.49	78.52
Construction	38.47	32.97	38.70	42.89	54.82	91.97	101.49	133.02
GOODS AND NON-FACTOR SERVICES	-71.55	-53.00	-47.35	-57.24	-59.86	-122.32	-121.98	-166.54
Export of Goods	48.87	54.40	55.01	73.36	80.46	74.10	78.55	65.80
Export of NFS	29.97	49.68	61.60	84.64	106.59	119.85	142.39	152.23
Import of Goods	137.70	140.15	138.56	169.83	188.89	251.50	276.70	298.59
Import of NFS	12.69	16.93	25.40	45.41	58.02	64.77	66.22	85.98
GDP AT MARKET PRICES	158.30	185.97	201.38	255.52	288.25	338.10	382.26	427.43
Indirect Taxes	25.22	29.00	30.71	42.09	49.65	55.07	67.82	69.99
Subsidies	3.41	2.35	1.09	0.78	1.21	1.69	2.63	0.46
GDP AT FACTOR COST	136.49	159.32	171.76	214.21	239.81	284.72	317.07	357.90

SOURCE: Data submitted ECLAC.

SAINT LUCIA  
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
(In current prices)  
(EC\$ Million)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991r	1992p
Expenditure on GDP (M.P.)	482.8	531.8	586.6	707.6	776.0	884.1	1001.9	1071.3	1157.0	1271.6
Government Final Consumption Expenditure	93.4	96.8	113.9	124.8	129.9	134.0	165.7	170.8	180.0	191.0
Private Final Consumption Expenditure	329.6	387.7	398.3	482.5	561.5	581.5	719.8	748.3	841.9	922.3
Gross Capital Formation	90.6	104.0	123.3	150.0	160.5	221.3	291.3	276.6	295.2	305.3
Gross Fixed Capital Formation	90.6	104.0	123.3	150.0	160.5	221.3	291.3	276.6	295.2	305.3
Construction	59.9	68.1	82.3	94.5	102.5	137.8	189.0	156.9	189.7	192.8
Transport Equipment	17.1	15.7	13.1	21.5	18.6	29.8	31.8	37.5	27.7	29.4
Other Machinery & Equipment	13.5	20.2	27.9	34.0	39.4	53.7	70.5	82.2	77.7	83.2
Net Exports	-30.8	-56.7	-48.9	-49.6	-75.9	-52.6	-174.9	-124.4	-160.1	-147.0
Exports of Goods and Services	265.3	280.1	313.6	449.5	486.3	651.1	681.7	778.2	816.1	924.6
Less: Imports of goods and services	296.1	336.8	362.5	499.2	562.2	703.7	856.5	92.6	976.2	1071.6
GDP at Market Prices	482.8	531.8	586.6	707.6	776.0	884.1	1001.9	1071.3	1157.0	1271.6
Less: Indirect Taxes	-65.7	-72.6	-74.5	-98.0	-121.5	-146.9	-164.0	-172.4	-189.3	-213.3
Plus: Subsidies	65.7	72.6	76.6	100.2	123.6	149.1	166.3	175.1	192.1	215.9
GDP at Factor Cost	417.1	459.3	512.1	609.7	654.4	737.2	837.9	898.9	967.7	1058.3

SOURCE: Government Statistics Department.

REPUBLIC OF SURINAME  
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
(In current prices)  
(Sf. millions)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
	GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT							
Compensation of employees	1063.4	1085.7	1128.6	1154.4	1182.7	1253.9	1322.3	1410.4
Operating surplus	294.9	255.6	272.9	345.2	464.2	699.6	872.6	1004.5
Consumption of fixed capital	182.5	173.0	161.9	156.9	187.9	185.7	287.2	359.4
Indirect taxes	259.2	245.2	204.0	178.0	164.1	205.1	256.5	318.5
Less Subsidies	32.8	31.1	21.0	31.5	24.8	23.1	32.0	33.3
Gross Domestic Product	1767.2	1728.3	1746.5	1802.8	1974.1	2321.3	2706.6	3059.5
	E x p e n d i t u r e							
Government final consumption expenditure	437.2	498.8	588.5	655.8	736.5	848.3	814.7	777.0
Private final consumption expenditure	1314.0	1119.3	961.0	757.8	622.1	971.3	1058.7	1622.1
Gross fixed capital formation	357.6	314.0	312.2	340.7	313.3	329.5	449.4	572.2
Increase in stocks	-81.9	-110.1	-60.0	50.5	195.6	57.8	115.8	64.0
Exports of goods and services	775.5	749.4	641.7	581.0	608.8	680.6	1022.6	868.6
Less Imports of goods and services	1035.1	843.1	696.9	582.9	502.1	566.2	754.7	844.4
Expenditure on the Gross Domestic Product	1767.2	1728.3	1746.5	1802.8	1974.1	2321.3	2706.6	3059.5

SOURCE: Centrale Bank van Suriname.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO  
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
(Current prices)  
(TT\$ Million)

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Govt. Final Consumption Expenditure	3907.4	4178.7	4109.3	4041.8	3729.9	3423.8	3098.7	3487.4	3837.7	4012.6
Private Final Consumption Expenditure	11786.2	10274.7	9824.4	10716.7	9959.0	10768.2	10773.0	11693.7	12788.9	13102.2
Gross Capital Formation	4790.1	4465.1	3390.9	3727.9	3338.1	2255.5	3045.1	2713.3	3023.5	2698.2
Exports of Goods and Services	5755.8	5981.1	5882.8	5740.4	5854.4	6726.5	7834.3	9770.7	9332.2	9161.3
Less: Imports of Goods & Services	7606.2	6282.7	5136.2	6967.1	5609.5	5889.3	6378.2	6125.8	7553.1	6752.0
Expenditure on Gross Domestic Product	18633.3	18616.9	18071.2	17259.7	17271.9	17284.7	18372.9	21539.3	21429.2	22222.3

SOURCE: The National Income of Trinidad and Tobago, Central Statistical Office.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES  
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
(In current prices)  
(EC\$ Million)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
TOTAL Consumption	253.72	238.46	235.92	265.27	326.89	333.09	441.32	446.48
Private	195.39	175.58	175.74	197.46	250.34	252.81	349.29	352.92
General Government	58.33	62.88	60.18	67.81	76.55	80.28	92.03	93.56
GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	62.90	77.46	86.07	101.73	124.89	134.65	137.97	166.21
Gross Fixed Capital Formation	62.90	70.53	76.21	98.90	115.00	121.10	125.50	159.11
Increase in Stocks	-	6.93	9.86	2.83	9.89	13.55	12.47	7.10
GOODS AND NON-FACTOR SERVICES	-61.73	-38.69	-17.44	-23.50	-68.10	-34.00	-109.94	-87.76
Exports of Goods	113.40	145.70	170.64	172.40	141.30	230.20	201.44	223.35
Exports of NFS	42.34	47.25	51.84	84.80	103.90	104.40	98.10	147.10
Imports of Goods	192.90	206.80	214.00	207.30	234.40	290.50	344.18	367.41
Imports of NFS	24.57	24.84	25.92	73.40	78.90	78.10	65.30	90.80
GDP AT MARKET PRICES	254.89	277.23	304.55	343.50	383.68	433.74	469.35	524.93
Indirect Taxes	44.94	47.06	53.81	60.13	67.29	77.09	80.29	82.58
Subsidies	2.70	2.39	1.53	1.20	1.63	1.82	1.32	1.34
GDP AT FACTOR COST	212.65	232.56	252.27	284.57	318.02	358.47	390.39	443.69

SOURCE: St. Vincent Central Statistical Office/OECS/EAS.





**balance**

**of**

**payments**





ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS  
(EC\$ Million)

Category	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Current Account	-299.7	-116.6	-213.7	-109.4	-122.7
Trade Balance	-545.5	-497.0	-611.7	-578.0	-623.8
Exports (f.o.b.)	45.5	45.9	42.4	45.0	58.2
Imports (f.o.b.)	590.9	542.9	654.1	623.0	681.9
Service Balance	214.3	347.7	364.8	440.5	468.8
Non-factor services	322.2	428.1	482.6	557.8	551.1
Merchandise freight & insurance	-79.5	-73.2	-88.6	-84.9	-93.0
Other transportation	80.5	92.7	99.0	111.4	148.5
Travel	364.5	4450.6	502.9	576.3	566.0
Other goods, services, income	-43.3	-42.0	-30.8	-45.0	-70.5
Factor services	-107.9	-80.4	-117.8	-117.4	-82.3
Investment income	-85.3	-76.7	-103.6	-112.9	-82.3
Other factor services	-22.6	-3.7	-14.2	-4.5	0.0
Transfers	31.5	32.7	33.1	28.2	32.2
Private transfers	24.8	25.3	24.2	21.3	24.9
Official transfers	6.7	7.4	8.9	6.9	7.3
Capital Account	293.0	123.6	217.8	107.8	136.9
Long-term Capital	227.1	77.5	75.5	42.6	78.3
Foreign Direct Investment	104.2	84.0	111.4	158.6	141.6
Public Sector Borrowing	126.4	-0.6	-29.7	-101.0	-59.6
Other Private Long-term	-3.5	-6.0	-6.2	-15.1	-3.7
Other Capital	65.9	46.1	142.3	65.3	58.6
of which:					
Commercial Banks - short-term capital	-20.4	-9.8	23.5	-5.8	-64.7
Miscellaneous capital flows	86.4	56.0	118.9	71.1	123.4
Overall Balance	-6.7	7.0	0.1	-1.6	14.2
Financing	6.7	-7.0	-0.1	1.6	-14.2
Change in SDR Holdings	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Change in IMF Position	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Change in Government Foreign Assets	-0.5	-0.5	0.0	0.0	-0.5
Change in imputed Reserves	7.2	-6.5	-0.1	1.6	-13.7

SOURCE: Balance of payments, 1991, ECCB.

ARUBA  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS  
(Afl. Million)

Category	1983	1984	1985<6>	1986	1987	1988
Current Account Balance	-95.9	-81.6	-82.0	-35.1	-42.1	-72.0
Inflows	603.7	526.4	463.8	487.0	570.2	792.5
Refining<1>	320.3	230.1	145.1	17.3	7.1	-
Tourism	193.8	204.4	226.5	283.0	596.4	494.4
Merchandise Exports	29.5	26.0	23.0	52.9	80.8	156.4
Other Current Receipts	60.1	65.9	69.2	133.8	124.8	141.7
Outflows	699.6	608.0	545.8	522.1	638.5	864.5
Export-related Imports	199.3	120.0	83.5	75.0	105.0	140.0
Refining<2>	57.3	54.6	11.0	-	-	-
Tourism<3>	62.0	65.4	72.5	22.1	31.8	47.7
General Imports	580.3	488.0	462.3	425.0	478.7	676.8
Capital Account	32.3	12.1	39.7	112.7	56.9	69.2
Private (net)	-2.9	-2.3	8.2	63.4	24.3	47.0
Official (net)	35.2	14.4	31.5	49.3	32.6	22.3
Errors and Omissions<4>	-	-	-	14.2	8.2	3.6
change in Reserves<5>	-63.6	-69.5	-42.3	91.8	23.0	0.8
Level of Reserves (US\$ Mill.)	-	-	19.8	71.5	86.2	84.7

SOURCE: Central Bank of Aruba, and IMF estimates.

<1> Intercompany remittances plus local oil deliveries. For 1985 includes severances payments. For 1986, intercompany remittances only.

<2> Thirty percent of inflows from refining, excluding profit taxes (up to 1986).

<3> Thirty-two percent of inflows from tourism (up to 1986).

<4> Separate data for Aruba covering errors and omissions were not available until the island adopted autonomous status within the Netherlands Antilles in 1986.

<5> Deficit(-)/surplus(+).

<6> 1985 not strictly comparable to subsequent years.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS  
(B\$\$ Million)

Category	1986		1987		1988		1989		1990p		1991p	
	Credit	Debit	Credit	Debit	Credit	Debit	Credit	Debit	Credit	Debit	Credit	Debit
Current Account	1623.8	1650.2	1679.2	1845.1	1645.8	1774.1	1812.2	1972.8	1845.2	2025.4	1773.0	2011.3
Goods and Services	1607.5	1633.6	1662.5	1824.8	1628.4	1742.2	1790.6	1951.2	1820.5	2011.3	1742.1	2000.7
Oil Trade (Local Consumption)	-	112.1	-	137.8	-	120.9	-	156.2	-	192.2	-	151.8
Other Merchandise (f.o.b.)	293.7	900.7	273.1	1016.9	273.6	938.0	259.2	1068.2	306.1	1036.6	319.8	999.5
Freight and Insurance	-	73.0	-	82.5	-	85.8	-	97.6	-	94.9	0.0	91.4
Travel	1099.8	132.1	1170.3	152.7	1143.9	171.6	1302.7	183.6	1264.1	196.2	1218.8	200.3
Transportation	84.9	60.4	90.5	66.7	76.1	69.6	90.1	60.9	116.2	63.2	80.5	46.5
Interest, Dividends & Profits	19.5	186.1	18.1	180.9	15.3	164.9	16.1	170.1	15.0	151.8	15.1	188.4
of which:												
(Government)	(-)	(12.7)	(-)	(8.5)	(-)	(13.1)	(-)	(9.3)	(-)	(9.9)	-	(10.9)
(Banks and Trust)	0.8	(42.2)	(0.4)	(42.9)	(0.4)	(49.4)	(0.4)	(44.2)	(0.4)	(38.1)	(1.0)	(42.1)
(Other)	(18.7)	(131.2)	(17.7)	(129.5)	(14.9)	(102.4)	(15.7)	(116.6)	(14.6)	(103.8)	(14.1)	(135.4)
Offshore Co's Local Expenses	76.4	-	83.2	-	91.7	-	92.9	-	87.5	-	71.8	0.0
Other Government	24.0	29.3	18.1	29.4	18.6	31.6	20.4	31.1	22.4	52.9	26.9	48.0
Non-Merchandise Insurance	-	19.1	-	28.6	-	17.3	-	17.6	-	19.8	-	19.7
Other Services	9.2	120.8	9.2	129.3	9.2	142.5	9.2	166.9	9.2	203.7	9.2	255.1
Transfers	16.3	16.6	16.7	20.3	17.4	31.9	21.6	20.6	24.7	14.1	30.9	10.6
Private	1.2	15.2	1.2	19.0	1.2	30.1	1.2	19.1	1.2	11.8	1.2	8.3
Government	15.1	1.4	15.5	1.3	16.2	1.8	20.4	1.5	23.5	2.3	29.7	2.3
Capital Account	163.7	164.5	79.7	106.7	169.3	135.4	167.3	117.7	111.4	87.2	234.1	39.8
Private Long-Term	74.7	80.6	78.8	76.0	152.8	100.9	110.5	88.1	56.2	68.1	55.1	(19.4)
(Property Purchases/Sales)	(9.6)	(27.3)	(8.5)	(13.6)	(11.9)	(20.9)	(16.3)	(18.7)	(16.1)	(29.1)	(12.7)	(14.5)
(Loans/Repayments)	(29.4)	(22.1)	(22.3)	(30.3)	(39.4)	(24.2)	(32.0)	(34.6)	(17.9)	(12.6)	(29.8)	(5.9)
(Other Investments)	(35.7)	(31.2)	(48.0)	(32.1)	(101.5)	(55.8)	(62.2)	(34.8)	(22.2)	(26.4)	(12.6)	11.6
Public Corporations	4.7	9.7	0.6	9.5	2.0	11.9	29.6	7.3	28.5	5.1	155.0	18.1
Government	84.3	74.2	0.3	21.2	14.5	22.6	27.2	22.3	26.7	14.0	24.0	-
Net Errors and Omissions	53.7	-	124.9	-	63.6	-	45.6	-	164.2	-	74.4	-
SDR Allocation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.7
Commercial Banks (Net)	22.2	-	17.5	-	33.3	-	41.8	2.8	0.3	-	-	-
Other Financial Inst's (Net)	0.8	-	-	9.3	-	1.0	-	-	4.0	-	12.5	-
Changes in Internat'l Reserves												
Net (increase = Debit)	-	49.5	59.8	-	-	1.5	25.8	-	-	12.5	-	12.3

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Review December 1991.

BARBADOS  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS  
(BDS\$ Million)

Category	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990r	1991r	1992
Current Account	-100.3	29.4	81.0	-31.7	-107.0	4.7	-5.2	-75.1	-91.4	109.5
Goods and Services	-141.9	0.0	69.9	-55.1	-120.3	30.7	-16.9	160.6	-157.8	-36.5
Visible Trade (net)	-701.9	-642.0	-618.1	-720.1	-807.2	915.1	-1104.2	1146.9	-1138.1	-855.3
Exports	547.4	683.3	604.4	491.3	264.3	291.3	295.5	302.8	288.9	253.3
Imports	-1249.3	-1325.3	-1222.5	-1211.4	1071.5	-1206.4	1399.7	1450.7	1427.0	1001.1
Services (net)	560.0	642.0	688.0	665.0	686.9	884.4	1087.3	986.3	986.3	891.8
Travel (credit)	510.0	575.0	622.0	656.0	766.4	926.1	1063.4	1005.4	927.1	878.3
Travel (debit)	43.0	46.0	47.0	58.1	73.1	74.8	90.3	95.3	87.9	94.6
Other Services (net)	93.0	113.0	113.0	67.1	6.4	33.1	114.2	70.5	137.6	87.7
Transfers (net)	41.6	29.4	11.1	23.4	13.3	35.4	11.7	85.5	66.4	73.1
Capital Account	103.6	-30.2	-10.5	31.7	184.9	95.3	9.9	91.9	-2.3	-93.5
Long Term	44.4	-35.6	23.1	25.5	141.1	62.6	1.2	63.2	-5.7	-89.4
Public Sector	57.5	11.7	57.4	107.4	152.6	86.5	28.4	23.4	0.0	-67.6
Private Sector	-13.1	-47.3	-34.3	-81.9	-12.4	-23.9	-27.2	39.8	...	-21.8
Short Term	8.0	5.9	-68.5	-29.5	35.6	18.2	6.4	10.1	...	-3.0
Other Capital	51.2	-0.5	34.9	-23.3	8.2	14.6	2.3	18.6	1.3	-1.1
Errors and Omissions	11.1	5.8	18.0	6.3	-37.4	-28.3	-76.1	-119.0	24.8	19.4
Basic Balance	-55.9	-6.2	104.1	-6.3	34.1	67.3	-4.0	11.9	97.2	20.1
Overall Surplus (+)/Deficit (-)	14.4	5.0	88.5	6.2	40.5	71.7	-71.5	-102.2	...	35.4
Official Financing	29.3	7.3	-6.7	-27.1	-46.1	-22.5	-13.1	4.1	22.7	102.0
IMF	31.3	15.3	0.6	-25.8	-30.7	-19.5	-13.1	-7.2	-1.3	0.0
Other Monetary Authorities	-2.0	-8.0	-7.3	-1.3	-13.3	0.0	0.0	11.3	0.0	0.0
Reserve Movements (-) increase	-43.7	-12.3	-81.8	-20.9	5.9	-49.2	84.6	98.1	80.3	-137.4
Allocation of SDRs	1.2	0.6	0.0	0.0	...	0.3	0.0	-17.0	1.3	...
Reserve Tranche Subscription to IMF	-4.7	0.2	0.2	1.0	...	0.4	0.0	-44.0	5.7	...

SOURCE: Barbados Economic Reports, Economic Affairs Division.

BELIZE  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS  
(US\$ Million)

Category	1989	1990	1991r	1992
A. CURRENT ACCOUNT	-19.0	15.2	-27.2	-36.3
i. Merchandise Trade	-67.8	-59.2	-99.5	-102.5
Exports (f.o.b.)	124.8	129.2	124.1	140.6
Imports (f.o.b.)	192.6	188.4	223.6	243.1
ii. Services (net)	21.3	45.0	45.0	35.4
Travel	21.9	31.5	41.6	42.9
Investment Income	-9.7	-8.6	-9.4	-15.2
Other	9.1	22.1	12.8	7.7
iii. Transfers (net)	26.6	29.4	27.3	30.8
Official	11.3	13.1	12.0	12.9
Private	16.4	16.4	15.3	17.9
B. CAPITAL ACCOUNT	27.2	25.1	14.9	15.0
i. Long-term Capital flows (net)	40.0	29.3	22.6	17.0
Official	13.8	7.9	8.0	4.9
Private	26.3	21.4	14.6	12.1
ii. Short-term Capital flows (net)	-12.8	-4.2	-7.7	-2.0
C. NET ERRORS AND OMISSIONS	3.5	-27.8	-8.5	22.7
D. CHANGE IN RESERVES (minus - increase)	-11.7	-12.5	20.8	-1.4

SOURCE: Central Bank of Belize, 11th Annual Report and Accounts 1992.



BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS  
(US\$ Million)

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989
Exports	6.8	7.5	8.7	10.7
Imports	84.8	95.1	103.5	118.1
Balance of Trade	-78.0	-87.6	-94.8	-107.4
Balance of Services (Net)	43.4	63.4	75.9	75.1
Exports	97.4	122.2	142.4	161.9
of which:				
Foreign Travel	88.8	110.8	120.0	124.7
Investment Income	4.0	6.3	17.3	31.2
Other	4.6	5.1	5.1	6.0
Imports	54.0	58.8	64.8	77.6
of which:				
Foreign Travel	17.1	18.7	22.0	24.1
Investment Income	21.5	23.1	24.0	32.5
Other	15.4	17.0	18.4	21.0
Goods and Services	-34.6	-24.2	-18.9	-32.7
Transfer (Net)	0.9	1.6	1.7	2.6
Current Account Balance	-33.7	-22.6	-17.2	-30.1

SOURCE: Statistical Abstract No. 3, 1990, Development Planning Unit.



COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS  
(EC\$ Million)

Category	1987	1988
Current Account	-7.2	-14.6
Trade Balance	-25.9	-54.6
Exports (f.o.b.)	133.1	154.0
Imports (f.o.b.)	158.9	208.6
Service Balance	-21.4	-10.9
Non-factor services	-15.1	-6.7
Shipment and insurance on imports	-21.7	-28.4
Other transportation	-4.0	-3.7
Travel	22.4	29.3
Other goods, services and income	-11.8	-3.9
Factor services	-6.3	-4.2
Investment income	-7.2	-5.1
Other factor services	0.9	0.9
Transfers	40.0	50.9
Private transfers	20.5	22.7
Official transfers	19.5	28.2
Capital Account	30.1	12.5
Long-term Capital	52.9	37.1
Foreign Direct Investment	26.3	18.6
Public Sector Borrowing	16.4	4.9
Other Private Long-term	10.2	13.6
Other Capital	-22.7	-24.7
of which:		
Commercial Banks - Short-term Capital	-30.8	-22.9
Miscellaneous Capital Flows	8.1	-1.8
Overall Balance	22.9	-2.1
Financing	-22.9	-2.1
Change in SDR Holdings	0.0	0.0
Change in IMF Position	-1.1	-6.0
Change in Govt. foreign assets	0.0	-1.0
Change in imputed reserves	-21.8	9.1

SOURCE: Balance of payments, 1991, ECCB.

1989	1990	1991
-87.5	-81.5	-72.6
-129.9	-129.3	-126.9
125.0	151.4	145.2
254.9	280.7	272.1
-19.6	-12.1	-2.9
-8.8	1.2	18.0
-34.8	-38.1	-37.0
-4.4	-1.2	-3.5
32.3	44.4	54.9
-1.9	-3.9	3.6
-10.8	-13.3	-20.9
-11.7	-14.1	-21.4
0.9	0.7	0.5
62.1	59.9	57.2
31.6	34.5	34.3
30.5	25.4	22.8
89.5	96.4	84.7
65.2	53.2	61.5
21.8	20.4	28.8
18.8	19.3	21.6
24.6	13.5	11.1
24.3	43.2	23.2
22.1	29.1	8.3
2.2	14.1	14.9
2.0	13.9	12.1
-2.0	-13.9	-12.1
0.0	0.0	0.0
-6.1	-3.5	-2.4
-1.5	-2.5	0.1
5.6	-7.9	-9.7

**DOMINICAN REPUBLIC  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS  
(US\$ Million)**

Category	1983	1984
Exports of Goods & Services	1241.8	1369.6
Goods f.o.b.	785.2	868.1
Services<1>	456.6	501.5
Transport & Insurance	27.5	29.4
Travel	320.5	370.6
Imports of Goods & Services	1577.6	1556.6
Goods f.o.b.	1279.0	1257.1
Services<1>	298.6	299.5
Transport & Insurance	150.2	127.2
Travel	87.9	89.1
Trade balance (goods)	-493.8	-389.0
Trade Balance (goods & services)	-335.8	-187.0
Factor Services	-297.1	-241.4
Profits	0.0	0.0
Interest received	6.9	5.8
Interest paid	-304.0	-247.2
Others	0.0	0.0
Private unrequited transfers	195.0	205.0
Balance on current account	-437.9	-223.4
Official unrequited transfers	20.0	60.0
long-term capital	557.9	294.1
Direct investment	48.2	68.5
Portfolio investment	0.0	0.0
Other long-term capital	509.7	225.6
Official sector<2>	575.9	237.3
Loans received	698.1	273.0
Amortizations	-122.2	-35.7
Commercial banks<2>	9.1	-2.4
Loans received	10.7	0.0
Amortizations	-1.6	-2.4
Other sectors<2>	-75.3	-9.3
Loans received	16.3	20.3
Amortizations	-91.6	-29.6
Basic balance	140.0	130.7
Short-term capital	-289.5	-63.3
Official sector	-165.2	-114.5
Commercial banks	-234.5	-21.6
Other sectors	110.2	72.8
Errors and omissions (net)	10.6	29.7
Capital account balance	299.0	320.5
Global balance<3>	-138.9	97.1

1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1322.8	1408.1	1556.5	1745.6	2143.3	2005.2
738.5	722.1	711.3	893.5	924.4	734.7
584.3	686.0	845.2	852.1	1218.9	1270.5
35.5	33.6	35.6	36.0	51.0	63.1
451.0	506.4	568.1	616.0	893.9	899.5
1560.4	1636.0	1951.9	1974.8	2428.6	2283.3
1285.9	1351.7	1591.5	1608.0	1963.8	1792.9
274.5	284.3	360.4	366.8	464.8	490.4
121.0	124.9	175.4	171.2	229.7	191.7
83.5	90.4	95.4	102.0	136.1	144.0
-547.4	-629.6	-880.2	-714.5	-1039.4	-1058.2
-237.6	-227.9	-395.4	-229.2	-285.3	-278.1
-226.3	-249.7	-306.1	-317.5	-231.6	-151.2
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
21.6	17.0	11.6	8.5	10.0	11.8
-247.9	-266.7	-317.7	-326.0	-241.6	-163.5
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
242.0	242.0	260.0	328.3	305.8	314.9
221.9	-235.6	-441.5	-218.4	-211.1	-114.4
114.3	29.0	95.4	90.9	83.9	55.8
185.5	141.8	59.5	248.5	243.1	-2.0
36.2	50.0	89.0	106.1	110.0	132.8
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
149.3	91.8	-29.5	142.4	133.1	0.0
161.3	91.8	-29.5	142.4	133.1	0.0
202.7	220.0	153.5	314.4	279.1	0.0
-41.4	-128.2	-173.9	-168.7	-122.7	0.0
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
-12.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
7.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
-19.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
77.9	-64.8	-286.6	121.0	115.9	-60.6
-190.9	-50.6	141.9	-129.0	-12.3	140.2
-80.9	-43.3	81.5	-129.0	60.3	1.7
-110.0	-7.3	60.4	22.0	-72.6	138.5
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
155.7	168.7	11.0	11.8	-101.6	-17.6
264.6	288.9	307.8	209.1	213.1	122.4
42.7	53.3	-133.7	122.4	2.0	8.0

(Cont'd)

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS  
(US\$ Million)

(Cont'd)

Category	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Total variation in reserves (- indicates an increase)	-44.4	-54.1	160.4	145.8	-82.8	-13.6	-28.8	173.3	-137.7	-5.2	52.2
Monetary gold	-5.0	-5.1	16.4	12.5	22.1	-0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	0.5
Special Drawing Rights	9.5	-1.9	1.3	0.4	-0.2	-31.2	31.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Reserve position in IMF	0.0	0.0	0.0	-7.7	7.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Foreign exchange assets	27.3	-21.5	94.9	-34.9	-89.8	-55.4	-67.8	194.1	-71.8	90.0	102.4
Other assets	-0.4	-0.1	0.1	0.0	2.4	-2.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Use of IMF credit	-75.8	-25.5	47.7	175.5	-25.0	75.8	7.4	-20.8	-65.9	95.2	-50.7

SOURCE: Statistical Yearbook for Latin America and the Caribbean 1990, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Includes Other non-factor services.

<2> Includes Net loans granted and Other assets liabilities.

<3> Equals Total variation in reserves (with opposite sign) plus Counterpart items.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS  
(EC\$ Million)

Category	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Current Account	-53.0	-43.7	-81.1	-74.6	-105.6
Trade Balance	-154.4	-160.4	-191.3	-215.1	-263.8
Exports (f.o.b.)	86.1	88.5	76.1	71.8	59.4
Imports (f.o.b.)	240.5	248.9	267.4	286.9	323.2
Service Balance	36.9	49.4	41.8	52.8	88.6
Non-factor services	54.8	66.3	67.5	84.8	107.2
Shipment & insurance on imports	-28.7	-29.9	-32.1	-35.5	-40.1
Other transportation	-11.7	-10.4	-9.5	-9.6	-11.5
Travel	83.4	90.2	97.9	121.1	148.9
Other goods, services and income	11.8	16.4	11.2	8.8	9.8
Factor services	-17.9	-16.9	-25.7	-32.1	-18.6
Investment income	-18.4	-17.3	-25.8	-32.2	-18.8
Other factor services	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.2
Transfers	64.6	67.4	68.4	87.7	69.6
Private transfers	40.1	42.1	45.1	45.9	50.4
Official transfers	24.5	25.3	23.3	41.8	19.2
Capital Account	63.4	28.8	78.8	81.8	112.1
Long-term Capital	51.3	51.4	29.6	63.0	82.9
Foreign direct investment	39.8	40.5	28.3	34.8	41.2
Public sector borrowing	7.7	9.1	0.4	23.8	31.7
Other private long-term	3.8	1.4	0.9	4.4	9.8
Other Capital	12.1	-22.6	49.2	18.8	29.3
of which:					
Commercial banks - short-term capital	0.0	-22.5	47.3	-31.0	5.5
Miscellaneous capital flows	12.2	0.0	1.9	49.8	23.8
Overall balance	10.4	-14.9	-2.3	7.2	6.6
Financing	-10.4	14.9	2.3	-7.2	-6.6
Change in SDR Holdings	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Change in IMF position	-2.4	-1.0	-1.9	-1.6	0.0
Change in Government Foreign Assets	-0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Change in imputed reserves	-7.5	15.9	4.2	-5.6	-6.6

SOURCE: Balance of payments, 1991, ECCB.



**This page intentionally left blank**

REPUBLIC OF HAITI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS  
(US\$ Million)

Category	1984	1985	1986
Balance on Current Account	-203.3	-191.2	-145.0
Trade Balance	-230.1	-219.9	-181.5
Exports of Goods and Services	319.1	337.1	292.1
Goods f.o.b.	214.6	223.0	190.8
Real Services<2>	104.5	114.2	101.3
Transport & Insurance	7.7	7.7	7.3
Travel	84.6	93.2	82.0
Imports of Goods and Services	549.2	557.1	473.6
Goods f.o.b.	360.1	344.6	303.3
Real Services<2>	189.1	212.4	170.3
Transport & Insurance	97.8	113.8	75.9
Travel	40.0	42.9	36.5
Factor Services	-18.1	-19.8	-15.6
Utilities	-1.6	-1.6	-0.5
Interest Received	-	-	-
Interest Paid	-16.6	-18.3	-15.2
Other	-	-	-
Unrequited Private Transfers	45.0	48.6	52.1
Balance on Capital Account	226.0	175.1	163.1
Unrequited Official Transfers	78.0	96.5	99.8
Long-Term Capital	60.7	21.0	39.3
Direct Investment	4.5	4.9	4.8
Portfolio Investment	-	-	-
Other Long-term Capital	56.2	16.1	34.5
Public Sector<3>	53.4	9.7	-0.1
Loans received	63.0	35.6	34.3
Amortization	-8.7	-16.3	-21.8
Commercial Banks<3>	-	-	-
Other Sectors<3>	2.8	6.5	34.6
Loans Received	20.4	14.2	20.7
Amortization	-17.6	-7.9	-3.3
Short-Term Capital	5.5	2.5	33.8
Public Sector	10.9	17.0	23.4
Commercial Banks	-5.4	-14.5	10.4
Other Sectors	-	-	-
Net Errors and Omissions	81.8	55.2	-9.8

1987	1988	1989<1>
-146.0	-169.7	-169.1
-181.2	-206.1	-203.0
320.4	274.9	245.1
210.1	180.4	181.3
110.3	94.5	53.2
7.6	7.0	7.0
90.3	74.0	68.0
501.6	481.0	448.1
311.2	283.9	259.3
190.4	197.1	188.8
93.5	94.9	91.1
41.9	34.4	32.8
-21.0	-27.1	-25.5
-1.8	-4.4	...
-	...	...
-19.3	...	...
-	...	...
56.2	63.4	59.3
161.7	186.7	149.1
114.8	129.5	106.6
58.9	48.9	36.1
4.7	10.1	9.4
-	...	...
56.0	38.9	33.8
21.2	28.2	28.0
51.5	48.1	40.8
-29.1	19.9	12.7
-	-	-
34.9	10.7	5.8
21.7	10.7	5.8
-3.5	...	...
7.9	8.4	4.4
6.0	...	...
8.9	...	...
-	...	...
-19.9	-0.1	2.0

Cont'd

REPUBLIC OF HAITI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS  
(US\$ Million)      Cont'd)

Category	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989<1>
Global Balance<4>	22.8	16.0	18.1	15.7	16.9	-20.1
Overall Change in Reserves (-) means increase)	4.8	6.0	-10.3	-15.7	-16.9	20.1
Monetary Gold	-	-	1.3	-	...	...
Special Drawing Rights	0.9	0.1	-	-0.9	0.9	-1.2
Reserve position in IMF	-	-	-	-	...	...
Foreign Assets	-5.0	5.9	-1.0	...	...	...
Other Assets	-	-	-	-	...	-0.2
Use of IMF Credit	8.9	-	-10.5	...	...	-0.7

SOURCE: ECLAC, on basis of data from the Bank of the Republic of Haiti, (1987-1989) and from the IMF (1982-96).

<1> Preliminary figures.

<2> Include other public and private transactions, but exclude factor services.

<3> Include net loans granted and other assets and liabilities.

<4> This is equal to the change in reserves (with the opposite sign) plus counterpart allocations.

JAMAICA  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS  
(US\$ Million)

Category	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988r	1989	1990	1991p
A. Merchandise	-438.5	-334.7	-435.6	-246.6	-355.8	-566.3	-832.2	-720.3	-602.0
Exports (f.o.b.)	685.7	702.3	568.6	590.8	709.2	883.1	996.5	1156.8	1160.3
Imports (f.o.b.)	1124.2	1037.0	1004.2	837.4	1065.0	1449.4	1828.7	1877.1	1762.3
B. Services (Net)	-143.5	-77.0	-81.4	55.8	36.4	360.2	241.3	180.2	277.2
Foreign Travel	374.3	385.3	375.3	480.9	551.2	527.1	538.7	685.8	737.6
Investment Income	-266.1	-258.8	-305.7	-314.2	-399.0	10.1	-441.3	-517.6	-489.5
Other	-251.7	-203.5	-151.0	-110.9	-115.8	831.9	143.9	12.0	29.1
C. Goods and Services (Net)	-582.0	-411.7	-517.0	-190.8	-319.4	-206.1	-590.9	-540.1	-324.8
D. Unrequited Transfer (Net)	101.5	120.6	221.2	148.1	171.6	205.5	322.9	264.6	272.7
Private	94.7	80.4	153.2	111.6	117.2	135.5	135.2	151.3	167.7
Official	6.8	40.2	68.0	36.5	54.4	70.0	187.7	113.3	105.0
E. Current Account Balance	-480.5	-291.1	-295.8	-42.7	-147.8	-0.6	-268.0	-275.5	-52.1
F. Net Capital Movements	191.4	516.8	223.2	18.2	371.1	180.6	97.6	368.2	-1.9
Official	300.7	362.9	174.0	-27.7	215.6	117.4	...	...	...
Private (Incl. Net Errors and Omissions)	-109.3	153.9	49.2	45.9	155.5	63.2	...	...	...
G. Change in Reserves (Increase = Minus)<1>	289.1	-225.7	72.6	60.9	-223.2	-180.0	170.4	-92.7	54.0

SOURCE: Balance of Payments 1990, Bank of Jamaica and data supplied ECLAC..

<1> Change in Reserves denominated in SDR's

SAINT KITTS-NEVIS  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS  
(EC\$ Million)

Category	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Current Account	-28.0	-57.9	-92.6	-119.7	-71.3
Trade Balance	-113.3	-147.2	-166.3	-188.4	-161.4
Exports (f.o.b.)	75.6	74.1	77.2	74.7	87.3
Imports (f.o.b.)	188.9	221.3	243.5	263.1	248.7
Service Balance	45.7	46.8	29.5	35.5	54.4
Non-factor services	50.7	57.9	54.3	47.5	73.6
Shipment & insurance on Imports	-25.8	-30.2	-33.2	-35.9	-33.9
Other transportation	-0.2	-2.4	-5.3	-5.4	-6.8
Travel	81.7	93.9	98.7	105.7	125.5
Other goods, services and income	-5.1	-3.3	-6.0	-16.9	-11.2
Factor Services	-4.9	-11.1	-24.8	-12.0	-19.2
Investment income	-4.8	-10.6	-16.8	-12.3	-18.6
Other factor services	-0.2	-0.5	-8.0	0.3	-0.6
Transfers	39.6	42.5	44.1	33.3	35.6
Private transfers	25.9	29.0	38.4	34.7	33.6
Official transfers	13.7	13.5	5.7	-1.4	2.1
Capital Account	29.5	57.7	109.7	119.9	73.2
Long-term Capital	57.5	52.4	126.3	141.0	56.4
Foreign Direct Investment	45.0	35.5	110.2	131.7	53.5
Public Sector Borrowing	12.5	15.8	16.2	9.1	1.6
Other Private Long-term	0.1	1.2	0.0	0.2	1.3
Other Capital	-28.1	5.3	-16.6	-21.1	16.8
of which:					
Commercial Banks - short-term capital	-20.1	-1.1	13.0	-2.8	9.9
Miscellaneous Capital Flows	-8.0	6.4	-29.6	-18.3	7.0
Overall Balance	1.5	-0.2	17.1	0.2	1.8
Financing	-1.5	0.2	-17.1	-0.2	-1.8
Change in SDR Holdings	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Change in IMF Position	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Change in Govt. Foreign Assets	-0.5	-0.5	-0.7	0.6	-0.8
Change in imputed reserves	-0.9	0.7	-16.4	0.3	-0.9

SOURCE: Balance of payments, 1991, ECCB.

SAINT LUCIA  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS  
(EC\$ Million)

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
<b>CURRENT ACCOUNT</b>	28.0	-12.3	-33.5	-152.3	-153.1	-182.9	-149.4
Merchandise (f.o.b.)	-143.9	-208.5	-203.5	-348.1	-300.8	-408.0	-412.1
Shipping	-20.2	-57.7	-71.6	-88.7	-87.8	-96.2	-101.3
Other Transportation	-12.6	-4.5	4.7	11.5	1.8	10.4	8.6
Travel	167.0	205.0	226.2	267.4	281.1	341.0	390.8
Investment Income	-13.4	-14.4	-33.8	-33.2	-72.2	-80.7	-78.4
Other goods, Services and Income	-17.7	-9.3	-8.4	-12.3	-17.1	-8.3	-17.5
Unrequited Transfers	68.8	77.1	52.9	51.1	41.9	58.8	60.6
Private	47.6	53.7	38.2	36.9	41.0	46.7	43.4
Official	21.2	24.2	14.7	14.2	1.0	12.1	17.2
<b>CAPITAL ACCOUNT</b>	20.7	38.1	26.5	145.4	148.3	166.9	187.9
Direct Investment	39.2	40.5	44.0	71.9	120.9	155.9	125.4
Portfolio Investment	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	-1.4
Long-term Capital	12.4	17.2	23.0	23.4	13.5	11.5	57.7
Short-term Capital	-30.9	-19.6	-40.5	50.1	13.8	-0.5	6.2
<b>ERRORS AND OMISSIONS</b>	-17.6	-2.0	11.6	22.1	18.6	36.9	-9.2
<b>OVERALL BALANCE</b>	31.1	23.8	4.6	15.1	13.8	20.9	29.3
<b>FINANCING</b>	-31.1	-24.6	-5.5	-15.1	-13.7	-20.9	-29.3
Change in SDR	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-1.2	-0.2	0.8
Change in IMF Position	-1.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-11.9
Change in Gov't Foreign Assets	-1.1	-9.2	-0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Change in ECCB Imputed Reserves	-28.9	-15.4	-4.9	-15.1	-12.5	-24.7	-18.2

SOURCE: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank.

**MONTSERRAT**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS**  
**(EC\$ Million)**

Category	1987
Current Account	-14.6
Trade Balance	-50.5
Exports (f.o.b.)	9.5
Imports (f.o.b.)	60.0
Service Balance	9.1
Non-factor services	12.0
Shipment & insurance on imports	-8.2
Other transportation	-2.8
Travel	20.8
Other goods, services and income	2.1
Factor Services	-2.9
Investment income	-2.9
Other factor services	0.0
Transfers	26.8
Private transfers	23.3
Official transfers	3.5
Capital Account	18.0
Long-term Capital	29.6
Foreign direct investment	30.2
Public Sector Borrowing	-0.6
Other Private long-term	0.0
Other Capital	-11.6
of which:	
Commercial Banks - short-term capital	-5.5
Miscellaneous capital flows	-6.1
Overall Balance	3.4
Financing	-3.4
Change in SDR Holdings	0.0
Change in IMF Position	0.0
Change in Government Foreign Assets	0.0
Change in imputed reserves	-3.4

SOURCE: Balance of payments, 1991, ECCB.



1988	1989	1990	1991
-4.9	31.7	-52.2	-30.9
-56.9	-84.6	-110.4	-80.8
6.2	3.4	4.0	2.8
63.1	88.0	114.4	83.6
15.8	7.3	4.7	11.3
16.5	9.3	8.6	15.8
-8.6	-12.0	-15.6	-11.4
-2.9	-2.1	-2.4	-2.9
24.6	22.6	25.4	27.2
3.4	0.8	1.1	2.9
-0.7	-2.0	-3.9	-4.4
-0.7	-0.1	-1.9	-4.4
0.0	-2.0	-2.0	0.0
36.3	109.1	53.5	38.5
25.0	91.0	42.0	24.7
11.3	18.1	11.5	13.8
5.7	-30.9	58.6	21.2
23.7	12.0	23.4	22.0
25.7	13.3	25.9	21.7
-0.2	-0.2	-2.0	1.0
-2.2	-1.0	-0.5	-0.7
-18.0	-42.9	35.2	-0.8
-10.7	-36.2	41.1	-8.5
-7.3	-6.7	-5.8	7.7
0.8	0.9	6.9	-9.7
-0.8	-0.9	-6.9	9.7
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
0.0	-0.2	0.0	0.0
-0.8	-0.7	-6.9	9.7

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS  
Cash Basis  
(Millions of NAf.)

Category	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991r	1992
Merchandise	-1329.9	1210.7	-1348.3	-1395.4	-1503.8	-1733.7	-1727.5	-1770.1
Transportation	280.5	229.8	218.7	212.1	224.8	297.4	355.4	348.3
Tourism	438.6	355.7	340.9	427.7	506.3	577.3	608.7	649.6
Investment income	25.8	38.6	69.3	71.2	82.0	46.4	54.4	58.6
Government (n.i.e.)	417.2	354.1	342.9	421.7	346.8	274.4	268.7	242.0
Private remittances	-169.7	-146.1	-116.4	-115.5	-92.4	-89.2	-88.3	-86.2
Inter-company remittances	398.7	405.0	205.1	214.2	233.6	266.8	262.1	285.0
Other services	39.3	136.1	135.3	208.5	130.8	205.8	186.0	235.0
Private capital	-118.8	-108.8	-41.8	-109.7	-149.6	55.5	-27.5	-22.7
Government capital	115.5	121.1	84.0	48.1	50.8	76.0	1.1	78.5
Net errors and omissions	33.1	36.1	56.9	76.1	89.4	80.8	31.4	86.0
Net change in International reserves	-129.5	-176.0	53.4	-59.0	79.3	53.5	75.5	-103.9

SOURCE: Bank Van Der Nederlandse Antillen, Quarterly Bulletin 1992, Vol. IV and data supplied ECLAC.

NOTE: Increase = - sign

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS  
(US\$ Million)

Category	1983	1984	1985	1986
Sales of goods & services, Total	12526.8	13986.3	15117.9	16107.6
Merchandise	9970.7	11387.5	12026.4	1304.9
Transportation	424.5	447.5	447.1	445.5
Travellers expenditures	715.9	712.4	757.7	792.6
Income on investments	885.5	816.5	1132.6	1157.9
Operating expenditures	393.1	468.7	509.2	458.5
Miscellaneous	137.1	153.7	244.9	205.1
Purchases of goods & services, Total	17090.4	19389.7	20738.9	21333.2
Merchandise	9877.1	11246.5	11715.0	11578.5
Transportation	910.3	1050.5	1177.3	1116.6
Travellers expenditures	401.9	397.8	411.1	416.0
Income on investments	5414.9	6127.4	6779.4	7505.0
Miscellaneous services	486.2	567.4	656.2	717.1
Balance on goods & services, Total	-4563.6	-5403.5	-5621.0	-5225.6
Unilateral transfers total (Net)	3622.8	3665.9	3686.6	3928.5
Private	135.0	154.9	169.7	183.3
Federal	3302.6	3308.2	3368.9	3598.6
Government	1170.8	1130.2	1166.2	1183.6
Other	2131.8	2178.0	2202.7	2415.0
State Governments	12.8	13.2	14.3	12.8
Transfers (non-residents)	172.5	189.6	133.7	133.9
Interest (Net)	-129.1	-159.5	-161.8	-145.4
Government capital	-1069.9	-1897.1	-2096.3	-14442.5

SOURCE: Planning Board, Bureau of Economic Analysis 1991.

1987	1988	1989	1990<r>	1991<p>
17472.1	19314.1	21896.3	24895.0	26146.7
13970.9	15428.7	17931.6	20669.0	21765.8
477.2	553.1	542.7	560.6	638.9
955.4	1121.4	1254.0	1367.0	1445.2
1316.2	1418.8	1292.2	1349.4	1253.8
513.6	525.7	543.5	582.6	689.7
238.9	266.3	332.3	366.4	353.4
23826.8	26752.2	29778.0	32847.7	33973.5
13013.1	14522.5	17015.0	19123.9	19440.5
1154.1	1224.2	1321.1	1422.8	1434.5
488.1	532.6	589.1	671.6	798.4
8424.6	9484.0	10059.7	10882.5	11407.3
746.9	808.8	793.1	746.9	892.8
-6354.6	-7258.0	-7881.7	-7952.7	-7826.8
3879.9	3914.7	4034.0	4689.0	4682.9
192.2	199.6	188.7	196.8	192
3492.8	3493.9	3651.5	4314.9	4243.9
1040.8	1165.6	1220.1	1418.9	1379.4
2452.1	2328.3	2431.4	2896.0	2864.5
13.4	13.7	14.3	15.6	15.2
181.4	207.5	179.5	161.7	231.7
-145.8	-158.2	-170.0	-185.9	-203.6
-2620.6	-3501.5	-4017.7	-3449.6	-3347.5

REPUBLIC OF SURINAME  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS  
(Sf Millions)

Category	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987p	1988	1989	1990	1991
<b>Current Account</b>									
Merchandise									
Merchandise exports (fob)	654.7	650.8	560.8	525.0	454.7	640.1	980.3	831.6	617.5
Merchandise imports (cif)	803.7	617.3	541.4	431.2	376.9	429.4	592.5	668.3	619.5
Balance	-149.0	+33.5	+19.4	+93.8	+77.8	210.7	387.8	163.3	-2.0
Services									
Receipts	120.8	98.6	79.0	45.8	144.4	40.5	42.3	37.0	39.8
Expenditures	229.1	201.8	141.8	137.4	121.3	136.5	162.2	176.1	174.4
Balance	-108.3	-103.2	-62.8	-91.6	+23.1	-96.0	-119.9	-139.1	-134.6
Primary income									
Receipts	29.5	8.9	4.9	2.9	2.2	2.4	1.7	4.0	2.5
Expenditures	49.6	6.4	5.8	8.3	10.4	17.8	12.8	19.2	22.5
Balance	-20.1	+2.5	-0.9	-5.4	-8.2	-15.4	-11.1	-15.2	-20.0
Unrequited private transfers									
Receipts	17.5	11.6	6.6	3.8	3.7	4.6	3.1	3.6	6.2
Expenditures	31.8	24.8	15.7	12.6	10.4	12.8	13.1	15.9	19.3
Balance	-14.3	-13.2	-9.1	-8.8	-6.7	-8.2	-10.0	-12.3	-13.1
Balance on Current Account	-291.7	-80.4	-53.4	-12.0	+86.0	91.1	246.8	-3.3	-169.7
<b>Capital Account (Balances)</b>									
Private long-term capital	+92.6	-18.3	+25.6	-27.2	-109.5	-144.1	-306.0	-35.8	43.1
of which:									
Intercompany balances	(+74.5)	(-72.4)	(+29.0)	(-60.4)	(-128.8)	(-171.4)	(-298.9)	(-75.6)	(+19.7)
Private short-term capital	-29.8	-2.3	-8.0	-36.3	-3.0	-25.6	-13.0	-6.1	6.2
of which:									
Conversion of foreign currency	(-1.5)	(+0.1)	(-0.5)	(+1.0)	(-0.1)	(+0.3)	(-0.2)	(+0.1)	(-0.1)
Public grants	+4.5	+5.5	+4.2	+4.2	+5.7	18.9	42.8	61.4	34.4

(Cont'd)

REPUBLIC OF SURINAME  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS  
(Sf Millions) (Cont'd)

Category	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987p	1988	1989	1990	1991
Government long-term capital	-2.7	+0.7	+8.2	+0.8	+1.8	12.4	11.5	-4.1	9.0
Long-term loans extended/received	(-)	(+3.4)	(+10.9)	(+4.8)	(+5.5)	(+18.1)	(+17.2)	(+9.5)	(+17.0)
Repayments on loans extended-received	(-1.8)	(-2.7)	(-2.7)	(-3.1)	(-3.7)	...	...	...	...
Other	(-0.9)	(-)	(-)	(-0.9)	(-)	...	...	...	...
Government short-term capital	+1.3	-2.3	-	-0.4	-0.3	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.2
Balance on Capital Account	+65.9	-16.7	+30.0	-58.9	-105.3	-137.7	-264.5	15.5	92.9
Not yet classified amounts	-0.1	-1.1	+0.3	-0.3	-1.3	0.6	-4.2	-2.7	-1.7
TOTAL Non-Monetary sectors	-225.9	-98.2	-23.1	-71.2	-20.6	-46.0	-21.9	9.5	-78.5
Value difference on monetary gold	-	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Revaluation on monetary gold	+31.0	-8.4	+1.7	+5.2	+9.0	-6.0	-1.2	-2.0	-1.7
Allocation of SDR's	-	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Change in net foreign assets<1>	-194.9	-106.6	-21.4	-66.0	-11.6	-52.0	-23.1	7.5	-80.2
Capital Movement Banking Sector									
Reserves (increase +)	-25.9	-4.4	-7.6	-42.9	-9.1	-37.1	-21.4	-9.3	0.3
Monetary gold	+31.0	-8.4	+1.7	+5.2	+9.0	-6.0	-1.2	-2.0	-1.7
Special Drawing Rights	-0.5	-6.6	-0.9	-0.8	-0.8	0.3	-0.3	0.5	-0.5
Reserve position IMF	-23.9	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Use of fund credit	-	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Foreign exchange									
Central Bank	-181.3	-53.3	-4.3	-5.0	-13.3	-3.9	-5.9	19.4	-64.8
Same buying rate	(-183.1)	(-54.4)	(-1.7)	(-2.6)	(-10.7)	(-5.3)	(-5.7)	(+20.8)	(-60.9)
Government	-	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Same buying rate	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(0.0)	(0.0)	(0.0)	(0.0)
Deposit money bank	+5.7	-33.9	-10.3	-22.5	+2.6	-5.3	5.7	-1.1	-13.5
Same buying rate	(+4.5)	(-32.0)	(-8.4)	(-22.2)	(+3.1)	(-5.5)	(+9.2)	(+0.4)	(-11.4)
TOTAL	-169.0	-102.2	-13.8	-23.1	-2.5	-14.9	-1.7	16.8	-80.5
Same buying rate	(-172.0)	(-101.4)	(-9.3)	(-20.4)	(+0.6)	(-16.5)	(+2.0)	(+19.7)	(-74.5)

SOURCE: Centrale Bank van Suriname.

<1> At monthly average of buying rate.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS  
(US\$ Million)

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1. Merchandise (net)	-107.4	224.4	281.0	332.1	826.4	341.0	494.0
Exports	1357.7	1396.9	1454.8	1534.6	1935.2	1751.3	1661.9
Imports	1465.1	1174.5	1173.8	1202.5	1108.8	1410.3	1167.9
2. Services (net)	-486.6	-433.0	-369.1	-374.1	-371.1	-348.0	-355.4
Freight	8.2	8.2	8.7	10.8	9.8	7.8	10.5
Transportation	16.8	-3.0	29.3	36.6	66.6	75.8	100.6
Travel	-81.9	-63.9	-76.6	-34.1	-27.6	-9.2	-3.7
Investment Income	-239.6	-269.9	-298.2	-375.7	-394.8	-439.3	-444.3
Other Government	2.8	1.2	2.2	-3.9	-12.2	-14.5	-8.6
Other Services	-192.9	-105.6	-34.5	-7.8	-12.9	31.4	-9.9
3. Unrequited Transfers (net)	-38.1	-36.8	-29.7	-24.6	-25.3	-13.7	-16.0
Private	-30.3	-20.4	-23.4	-19.4	-21.3	-16.3	-15.9
Government	-7.8	-16.3	-6.3	-5.2	-4.0	2.6	-0.1
Current Account Balance (1+2+3)	-632.1	-247.4	-117.8	-66.6	430.0	-20.7	122.6
4. Net Capital Movement (excluding reserves)	18.8	28.9	31.1	-143.9	-520.6	-261.9	-172.5
Direct Investment	19.9	33.1	63.0	148.9	109.4	144.1	171.0
Other Private	-87.4	-8.8	-76.9	-83.8	-256.1	-89.4	-136.4
Official Borrowing	-72.7	-1.7	56.7	-153.8	-244.5	-166.1	-101.9
Official Loans	14.5	32.1	27.3	8.1	0.9	-5.2	0.0
State Enterprise borrowing	118.4	-22.2	-100.0	-16.0	-130.4	-145.3	-105.2
Other Assets	0.0	22.4	61.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other Liabilities	26.0	-26.0	0.0	-47.3	0.0	0.0	0.0
Allocation of SDRs	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
5. Net Errors and Omissions	-57.2	-31.4	-85.1	74.5	-99.4	-29.2	-75.3
6. Overall Surplus or Deficit	-670.5	-249.9	-171.8	-137.0	-190.0	-311.8	-125.2
7. Change in Reserves (-) means increase	670.5	249.9	84.7	-107.8	-85.3	163.7	48.5
Commercial Banks	-34.5	21.7	-71.7	-22.6	14.2	9.8	11.2
Government	1.2	-4.8	17.8	-0.3	0.0	-0.3	-0.8
Central Bank (net)	703.8	233.0	138.6	-84.9	-99.5	154.1	38.2
Reserve Assets	673.6	78.5	65.9	-76.0	-107.4	155.0	36.6
IMF Reserve Tranche	47.1	20.0	72.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Special Drawing Rights	-16.9	134.5	0.0	-8.9	7.9	-0.9	1.6
8. Exceptional Financing	-	-	87.1	243.8	275.3	148.1	76.7
of which:							
Debt Rescheduling	-	-	87.1	243.8	275.3	123.1	69.8

SOURCE: Balance of Payments of Trinidad and Tobago 1992, Central Statistical Office and Central Bank.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS  
(EC\$ Million)

Category	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Current Account	-38.2	-20.3	-49.7	-14.8	-64.2
Trade Balance	-92.6	-60.2	-101.2	-100.0	-141.7
Exports (f.o.b.)	139.5	230.3	201.7	223.4	181.6
Imports (f.o.b.)	232.1	290.5	302.9	323.4	323.2
Service Balance	12.7	-7.1	-6.4	6.4	-6.4
Non-factor services	24.2	23.3	12.1	36.3	23.8
Shipment & insurance on Imports	-31.7	-39.6	-41.3	-44.0	-44.1
Transportation	2.1	0.3	-1.7	2.3	-3.3
Travel	66.7	60.4	60.0	68.0	67.9
Other goods, services and income	-12.9	2.1	-4.8	10.0	3.3
Factor Services	-11.5	-30.4	-18.5	-29.8	-30.3
Investment income	-15.1	-33.8	-21.0	-30.3	-30.6
Other factor services	3.6	3.4	2.5	0.5	0.3
Transfers	41.8	47.0	57.9	78.8	83.9
Private transfers	28.6	30.0	34.0	35.4	34.5
Official transfers	13.2	17.0	23.9	43.4	49.4
Capital Account	23.7	25.5	53.6	25.7	53.9
Long-term Capital	57.0	42.4	41.9	36.9	41.7
Foreign direct investment	13.4	24.6	28.6	20.7	23.9
Public sector borrowing	41.0	17.8	13.3	17.4	17.1
Other private long-term	2.6	0.0	0.0	-1.2	0.8
Other Capital	-33.3	-16.9	11.7	-11.2	12.2
Commercial Banks - short-term capital	-10.2	-32.5	5.3	-29.1	15.3
Miscellaneous capital flows	-23.1	15.6	6.4	17.9	-3.1
Overall Balance	-14.5	5.2	3.9	10.9	-10.0
Financing	14.5	-5.2	-3.9	-10.9	10.0
Change in SDR holdings	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-0.3
Change in IMF position	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Change in Govt. foreign reserves	-1.1	-0.9	-1.3	-0.8	0.0
Change in imputed reserves	15.6	-4.3	-2.6	-10.1	10.3

SOURCE: Balance of payments, 1991, ECCB.





**international**

**trade**

**Exports**

**Imports**

**Balance of trade**



ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA  
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
0. Food and Live Animals	1.2	1.3	0.8	1.0	2.5	0.0
1. Beverages and Tobacco	1.3	1.0	1.0	1.1	0.8	0.0
2. Crude Materials inedible except Fuels	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0
3. Mineral Fuels, Lubricants and Petroleum Products	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
5. Chemicals	1.4	2.6	1.5	1.8	3.4	0.0
6. Manufactured Goods classified Chiefly by Materials	3.0	2.2	2.1	2.5	3.0	0.0
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	3.4	2.5	2.2	2.6	1.9	0.0
8. Misc. Manufactured Articles	19.6	15.4	13.5	16.0	10.6	0.0
9. Misc. Transaction & Commodities n.e.s.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	30.0	25.0	21.1	25.0	22.3	27.5

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).

ARUBA  
EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
(Afl. Million)

Section	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989<1>
0. Food	3.9	6.9	8.0	3.4	3.6	11.9	3.6
1. Beverages and Tobacco	0.0	0.0	16.3	15.1	23.4	17.4	2.6
2. Crude materials, inedible, except fuels	21.4	24.8	4.6	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.0
3. Mineral fuels and related materials	4242	3718	386.6	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3
4. Animal and vegetable oil and fats	-	0.0	0.6	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0
5. Chemical products	2.0	5.5	30.6	2.5	2.4	3.9	1.6
6. Manufactured goods	1.1	0.5	9.4	2.3	1.1	1.4	0.2
7. Machinery and transport equipment	3.0	2.5	17.6	4.4	6.1	4.3	0.5
8. Miscellaneous	0.9	0.8	23.0	8.5	2.1	6.8	0.8
9. Other articles	0.2	0.2	25.1	5.6	7.2	8.0	2.7
TOTAL	4275	3759	521.8	42.5	46.7	54.6	12.3

SOURCE: Central Bureau of Statistics.

<1> First quarter.

NOTE: The official currency of Aruba is the Aruban Florin (Afl), which is pegged to the US Dollar at US\$ 1.00 to Afl. 1.79.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS  
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
(BS\$ Million)

Section	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
0. Food and Live Animals	15.0	19.0	22.1	21.5	24.7	31.6	34.5
1. Beverages and Tobacco	13.7	20.4	15.7	11.1	14.1	23.9	20.4
2. Crude Materials Indedible except Fuel	15.5	16.1	16.8	15.3	21.2	22.2	18.4
3. Mineral Fuel, Lubricants, etc.	3712.9	3110.8	2411.2	2363.4	2293.3	1681.0	1931.1
4. Animal & Vegetable Oils & Fats	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
5. Chemicals	185.1	199.9	238.0	266.2	338.8	363.3	528.9
6. Manufactured Goods Classified chiefly by Materials	3.0	6.1	6.6	8.6	17.6	19.3	16.1
7. Machinery & Transport Equipment	22.0	17.5	15.3	12.3	14.6	16.4	13.2
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles	2.9	2.7	2.8	2.6	3.3	6.0	4.8
9. Commodities & Transactions not classified according to kind	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0
TOTAL	3970.3	3392.7	2728.4	2701.0	2727.7	2163.8	2567.4

SOURCE: Department of Statistics and Central Bank of Bahamas, Quarterly Review March 1992.

BARBADOS  
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
(BDS\$ '000)

Section	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
0. Food and Live Animals	61849	80937	71052	72869	81472	81905	65741	76383	82010	...
1. Beverages and Tobacco	9697	12207	12080	11758	8544	13731	14674	21958	14092	...
2. Crude Materials Indedible except Fuel	654	1275	3703	2310	3138	2200	1570	458	1222	...
3. Mineral Fuel, Lubricants, etc.	2016	1909	54	59	88	176	292	80	32	...
4. Animal & Vegetable Oils & Fats	-	1	15	10	8	10	6	5	0	...
5. Chemicals	27238	25911	21117	18878	21884	28722	34168	40245	41175	...
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	29502	26211	26687	28349	24544	37058	50446	46643	39162	...
7. Machinery & Transport Equipment	354068	347609	306161	248765	53678	45453	42490	32190	35044	...
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles	96217	86998	54750	41753	29712	38074	38530	26185	28379	...
9. Commodities & Transactions not Classified according to kind	339	610	851	931	597	699	910	671	301	...
TOTAL	581579	583667	496471	425682	223666	248029	248826	244820	241420	...

SOURCE: Barbados Statistical Service and data supplied ECLAC.



BELIZE  
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
(BZ\$'000)

Section	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
0. Food	108460	109558	95238	113706	136250	144477	148714
1. Beverages and Tobacco	1	10	-	200	0	2	0
2. Crude Materials Except Fuels	3804	3147	1547	1631	5100	7210	6487
3. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	-	-	-	2	0	0	0
4. Chemicals	510	821	857	600	698	1020	687
5. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	581	626	37	303	201	221	337
6. Machinery & Transport Equipment	4	176	1	20	47	0	4
7. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles, n.e.s.	16846	31313	31171	32670	31552	37416	31739
8. Miscellaneous Transactions and Commodities	80	67	1	16	1	0	0
TOTAL	130286	145718	128852	148948	173849	190346	187968

SOURCE: Abstract of Statistics 1987, Central Statistical Office.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS  
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
0. Food and Live animals	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.0	0.0
1. Beverages and Tobacco	5.2	3.0	3.4	4.2	0.0	0.0
2. Crude Materials inedible except fuels	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.2	0.0	0.0
3. Mineral Fuels, Lubricants and Petroleum products	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
5. Chemicals	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
6. Manuf. Goods classified Chiefly by Materials	0.0	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
8. Misc. Manufactured Articles	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
9. Misc. Transactions & Commodities n.e.s.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	6.1	4.4	5.1	6.0	6.1	0.0

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA  
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
0. Food & Live Animals	36.2	36.2	41.6	74.8	92.1	110.1
1. Beverages & Tobacco	0.0	0.9	0.6	0.9	0.4	0.4
2. Crude Mat. Inedible except Fuels	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.9
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lub. & Related Materials	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
4. Animal & Veg. Oils and Fats	6.4	5.3	3.5	3.3	1.4	1.6
5. Chemicals & related products, n.e.s.	22.0	17.0	22.0	21.5	23.5	28.0
6. Manuf. Goods Classified chiefly by Materials	5.6	6.8	1.4	2.4	1.9	1.6
7. Machinery & Transport Equipment	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
8. Misc. Mfd. Art., n.e.s.	1.8	0.7	1.7	1.7	1.8	4.6
9. Comm. & Transactions not according to kind	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	72.3	67.3	70.9	105.0	121.6	147.2

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA  
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
(ECS '000)

Section	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
0. Food and Live Animals	46615.0	45708.0	56287.0	69238.0	77699.4	70396.0	58455.8	46083.6	41685.9
1. Beverages and Tobacco	41.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.9	10.0	18.8	116.3	185.8
2. Crude Mat. Inedible except Fuels	23.0	19.0	10.0	17.0	111.7	138.0	94.9	60.0	87.7
3. Mineral Fuel Lubricants, and related Materials	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
5. Chemicals	27.0	12.0	631.0	36.0	350.9	759.0	1011.6	1646.6	2451.4
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	44.0	51.0	167.0	151.0	330.4	1898.0	3323.9	3547.0	3413.4
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	1.0	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	44.0	360.9	312.6	1137.4
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles	3960.0	2066.0	1904.0	1928.0	1966.5	3361.0	4163.7	5834.2	5181.7
9. Misc. Transactions & Commodities not Classified according to kind	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	50711.0	47858.0	59000.0	71371.0	80460.1	76606.0	67429.6	57600.4	54143.3

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).

JAMAICA  
EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
(US\$ Million)

Section	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988r	1989	1990	1991p
0. Food & Live Animals	114.9	116.7	110.7	122.9	151.2	171.6	144.5	192.8	204.5
1. Beverages & Tobacco	32.5	27.6	28.4	29.6	33.7	35.8	35.5	36.9	32.3
2. Crude Mat. Inedible Except Fuels	428.9	447.4	294.5	314.7	343.4	472.8	597.4	736.5	662.0
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lub. & Related Materials	24.1	18.6	27.9	18.3	14.1	13.8	16.3	16.5	11.6
4. Animal & Veg. Oils and Fats	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3
5. Chemicals & Related Products, n.e.s.	21.6	17.9	16.9	18.6	21.4	20.7	24.5	24.6	22.5
6. Manuf. Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	14.8	11.1	7.7	8.6	11.0	15.9	21.8	20.4	18.7
7. Machinery & Transport Equipment	5.4	2.8	2.8	19.2	15.7	19.6	32.1	30.3	90.9
8. Misc. Mfd. Art., n.e.s.	30.9	45.8	46.2	65.5	118.5	125.9	128.2	99.3	102.3
9. Comm. & Transactions not according to kind	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...	0.0	0.0
TOTAL DOMESTIC EXPORTS	673.1	687.9	535.1	597.6	709.3	853.0	1000.4	1157.5	1145.2
RE-EXPORTS	12.6	14.5	33.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL EXPORTS	685.7	702.4	568.6	590.8	709.2	853.0	1000.4	...	...

SOURCE: Statistical Digest August 1989, Bank of Jamaica, Economic and Social Survey 1991, P10J.

SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS  
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
(EC\$ '000)

Section	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
0. Food	30544	34423	24549	31147	27352	27568	31571	19497	30111
1. Beverages and Tobacco	2808	2651	3192	2297	2723	3051	3013	4762	4519
2. Crude materials Inedible except Fuels	262	271	499	1121	430	400	186	60	86
3. Mineral Fuels, Lubricants and related Materials	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
4. Animals and Vegetable Oils and Fats	44	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	57
5. Chemicals	125	130	126	124	37	28	51	111	96
6. Manufactured Goods classified chiefly by Material	217	302	333	615	2045	736	912	3503	2575
7. Machinery Transport Equipment	9112	5615	12953	15815	21066	23046	21937	29329	17020
8. Miscellaneous and Manufactured Articles	8880	9103	7012	12356	17523	14585	10401	8379	11272
9. Miscellaneous Transaction and Commodities	92	118	232	93	460	204	243	150	113
TOTAL	47086	52613	48896	63570	71636	69619	68315	65791	65847

SOURCE: Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS) and data supplied by St. Kitts Statistical Office.

SAINT LUCIA  
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
(EC\$ '000)

Section	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992p
0. Food and Live Animals	54784	68148	84779	155106	125031	191439	168452	205282	167401	199520
1. Beverages and Tobacco	8520	5480	6348	6678	8362	11227	13517	16991	17581	14443
2. Crude Materials inedible except Fuels	809	1125	1035	2135	2073	3246	1741	1793	1466	998
3. Mineral Fuels, Lubricants and Petroleum Products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	8633	8771	3266	5127	9276	11285	15088	10139	5083	3457
5. Chemicals	1503	675	746	454	533	537	998	1007	1222	1685
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	13390	14754	14853	17034	20992	27025	20119	20405	15332	12893
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	2977	4480	3493	4271	6611	9139	8896	12640	9249	12687
8. Misc. Manufactured Articles	16242	20316	13619	22434	34141	46116	51424	56421	53789	65337
9. Misc. Transaction & Commodities n.e.s.	12	4	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	106871	123754	128141	213240	207022	300012	280251	324679	272372	311022

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest, Statistics Department, and data supplied ECLAC.

MONTERRAT  
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
0. Food & Live Animals	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
1. Beverages & Tobacco	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2. Crude Materials Inedible Except Fuels	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lubricants & Related Materials	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
4. Animal & Vegetable Oils and Fats	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
5. Chemicals & related products, n.e.s.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
6. Manuf. Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
7. Machinery & Transport Equipment	1.1	1.6	1.2	1.8	1.2	1.0
8. Misc. Mfd. Art., n.e.s.	2.6	2.0	0.9	2.7	6.7	3.5
9. Comm. & Transactions not according to kind	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>4.8</b>

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).



NETHERLANDS ANTILLES  
 EXPORTS (F.O.B.) - Curaçao and Bonaire  
 (Oil and Oil Products not Included)  
 (Millions NAf.)

Section	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
0. Food	6.1	8.1	2.9	5.7	5.5	6.2	6.1	6.7	7.5
1. Beverages and Tobacco	...	...	...	7.8	10.0	10.9	10.8	10.1	7.7
2. Crude Materials, Inedible except Fuels	23.4	28.5	9.7	10.8	10.7	11.3	9.9	8.1	13.5
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4
5. Chemical Products	66.0	52.5	24.1	28.3	33.1	35.0	60.6	44.2	40.0
6. Manufactured Goods	4.8	4.2	4.5	7.9	9.7	12.5	14.9	13.2	12.1
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	20.1	11.8	15.8	11.0	21.8	17.4	19.8	20.8	24.1
8/9. Miscellaneous and Other Articles	9.1	5.7	3.3	18.7	21.1	6.5	7.1	13.7	10.3
TOTAL	129.7	110.8	60.3	90.9	112.9	100.4	129.9	117.3	115.6

SOURCE: Statistical Yearbooks, Central Bureau of Statistics.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO  
TOTAL EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
(TT\$ Million)

Section	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
0. Food and Live Animals	107.6	100.7	88.6	160.6	190.5	241.4	331.0	363.6	383.2	373.9
1. Beverages and Tobacco	22.9	22.1	23.7	48.6	46.4	78.7	103.1	104.6	99.7	107.6
2. Crude Materials Inedible except Fuels	9.1	12.7	17.7	23.8	32.4	33.0	51.2	52.8	14.4	16.3
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lubricants and related Materials	4714.5	4235.7	4194.9	3504.4	3749.1	3252.8	4065.9	5933.3	5506.5	5099.3
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.9	1.5	0.4	16.6	13.9	10.2
5. Chemicals and related Products, n.e.s.	456.8	565.1	679.3	766.8	742.0	1136.1	1226.5	1255.4	1425.1	1216.5
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	139.8	163.8	109.7	316.5	371.2	495.4	700.0	807.9	786.4	865.0
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	155.9	75.8	154.4	92.5	71.7	69.9	85.1	171.9	79.4	98.3
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles, n.e.s.	30.9	29.3	21.1	38.1	49.5	74.3	101.0	134.5	118.4	147.4
9. Commodities and Transactions not according to kind	8.7	10.8	11.7	10.7	10.8	13.3	11.8	10.2	9.3	8.2
TOTAL	5646.3	5216.2	5301.2	4962.2	5264.6	5396.4	6679.6	8850.9	8436.4	7943.0

SOURCE: The National Income of Trinidad and Tobago, Annual Statistical Digest, and Quarterly Economic Reports, Central Statistical Office, and data supplied ECLAC.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES  
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
0. Food	72.8	107.4	144.6	146.3	104.5	169.9	147.7
1. Beverages and Tobacco	0.9	0.8	1.0	1.0	1.5	2.3	2.6
2. Crude Materials, Inedible Except Fuels	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1
3. Mineral Fuels, Lubricants, and Related Materials	-	0.0	-	-	-	0.0	-
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils, Fats and Waxes	1.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.9	0.9	0.4
5. Chemicals and Related Products n.e.s.	2.0	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.5	1.8
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Material	12.6	14.2	3.0	3.8	6.9	8.5	11.6
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	7.9	5.4	5.2	4.8	5.5	5.1	3.2
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles	8.9	12.2	12.0	11.7	15.6	35.7	28.6
9. Commodities and Transactions not Classified Elsewhere in the S.I.T.C.	0.0	-	-	-	0.2	0.0	-
TOTAL	106.7	142.2	167.8	169.7	136.8	224.0	196.0

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS), and data submitted to ECLAC.

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA  
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
(EC\$ '000)

Section	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
0. Food and Live Animals	54826	69788	72326	100490	82325	...	80669
1. Beverages and Tobacco	10135	11653	12446	17558	22248	...	23447
2. Crude Materials inedible except Fuels	8159	6800	6688	11329	13071	...	12105
3. Minerals Fuels, Lubricants and Petroleum Products	68648	89057	94272	159734	66237	...	4338
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	868	1165	1245	1722	976	...	1215
5. Chemicals	19655	22743	24261	33836	41546	...	31488
6. Manufactured Goods classified chiefly by materials	39268	44669	58310	75149	179309	...	87590
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	54432	77849	88149	107659	178417	...	126063
8. Misc. Manufactured Articles	37988	32209	37536	52319	81991	...	53502
9. Miscellaneous Transaction and Commodities n.e.s.	81	180	173	433	103	...	189
TOTAL	294060	356113	395406	560229	666222	...	420607

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS) and data supplied ECLAC.

ARUBA  
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
(Afl. Million)

Section	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989<1>
0. Food	102.9	99.8	80.8	93.0	93.8	103.8	31.0
1. Beverages and Tobacco	19.5	17.7	13.5	15.7	18.0	21.3	4.7
2. Crude materials, inedible, except fuels	3.8	3.7	2.1	2.3	2.9	6.0	1.2
3. Mineral fuels & related materials	3832	3372	21.7	10.3	33.6	45.3	0.5
4. Animal & vegetable oils and fats	0.4	0.5	0.9	1.2	1.3	1.4	0.3
5. Chemical products	67.6	89.3	21.3	31.7	39.2	47.2	12.2
6. Manufactured goods	81.0	69.4	45.1	56.8	65.7	110.9	34.3
7. Machinery & Transport Equipment	126.2	108.0	66.2	50.0	62.4	116.6	25.1
8. Miscellaneous	72.9	65.9	57.9	80.7	101.4	139.4	26.6
9. Other articles	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.1
TOTAL	4308	3827	310.1	342.3	419.0	592.3	135.9

SOURCE: Central Bureau of Statistics.

<1> First quarter.

ARUBA  
IMPORTS, VALUE FROM CDCC MEMBER COUNTRIES  
(Afl. Million)

Origin	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Antigua and Barbuda	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.2
Commonwealth of the Bahamas	0.1	1.9	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.2
Barbados	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1
Belize	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-
British Virgin Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	0.5	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.0	-
Commonwealth of Dominica	-	0.5	-	-	-	-	-
Dominican Republic	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.4	0.7	0.1
Commonwealth of Grenada	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
Cooperative of Guyana	0.0	0.1	-	-	-	0.5	-
Republic of Haiti	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Jamaica	7.3	7.0	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.1
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands Antilles	...	...	...	44.3	83.6	86.1	8.4
Puerto Rico	9.3	6.3	6.9	6.0	7.1	9.1	2.3
Saint Kitts and Nevis	0.0	0.0	-	-	0.0	0.0	-
Saint Lucia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saint Vincent & the Grenadines	-	-	-	-	-	0.0	-
Republic of Suriname	0.3	0.7	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.0
Rep. of Trinidad and Tobago	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.0	0.0
U.S. Virgin Islands	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	5.1	0.2
TOTAL	18.9	17.5	8.8	52.1	85.2	103.8	11.6

SOURCE: Data supplied ECLAC.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS  
 IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
 (B\$ Million)

Section	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
0. Food and Live Animals	131.2	148.6	154.2	163.9	186.2	184.2	202.0
1. Beverages and Tobacco	25.9	29.3	29.8	30.6	32.7	26.7	29.6
2. Crude Materials Inedible	11.8	13.6	14.9	16.9	21.5	20.4	20.1
3. Mineral Fuel Lubricants etc.	4024.9	3380.6	2269.1	2425.0	2006.0	1282.6	2014.0
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	1.5	2.1	2.0	1.7	2.0	2.2	3.0
5. Chemicals	75.6	105.4	119.6	130.5	141.0	144.3	149.5
6. Manufactured Goods Classified chiefly by Materials	103.7	124.6	138.3	160.0	198.8	204.1	224.2
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	129.0	157.9	199.2	200.4	257.1	216.4	259.0
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles	112.2	135.4	150.5	159.7	190.2	181.2	198.9
9. Commodities and Transactions not classified according to kind	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	1.5	1.3	0.3
TOTAL	4616.3	4097.9	3077.9	3288.9	3037.1	2263.5	3100.7

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Review, March 1992.

BARBADOS  
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
(BD\$\$ '000)

Section	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
0. Food and Live Animals	148707	159709	147871	149685	166953	181879	205187	195923	215853	...
1. Beverages and Tobacco	19432	17931	19475	25242	23687	29038	28501	32998	30641	...
2. Crude Materials Inedible	26382	29464	27025	31431	32170	36215	42031	42106	39809	...
3. Mineral Fuel Lubricants etc.	153712	214126	221809	110295	111495	110480	148185	204348	184061	...
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	11838	13424	12500	9892	9420	12864	14385	13782	14384	...
5. Chemicals	101188	93193	98637	104351	107585	125910	137836	142043	150284	...
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	202705	181055	165930	176160	186434	223410	255664	253745	252814	...
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	465044	475271	387419	428498	250187	269317	337042	339919	324405	...
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles	116106	118680	114382	119136	122585	137141	151895	149440	150903	...
9. Commodities and Transactions not Classified according to kind	12847	21766	26532	26383	25374	37625	38608	33621	34524	...
TOTAL	1257961	1324619	1221580	1181073	1035891	1163881	1354335	1407918	1397720	...

SOURCE: Monthly Digest of Statistics, Statistical Service and data supplied ECLAC.



BELIZE  
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
(BZ\$ '000)

Section	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990p
0. Food	46826	56024	61097	58138	63129	74807	91032	87200
1. Beverages and Tobacco	4957	6313	7014	7513	8217	9937	13097	11000
2. Crude materials except Fuels	741	999	1155	694	896	1071	1480	2400
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lubricants and Related Materials	52601	43372	43719	33903	37635	37909	53701	54400
4. Animal & Vegetable Oils and Fats	618	920	722	757	853	944	614	1000
5. Chemicals	16521	21697	19868	20475	31320	31114	36538	40600
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	28386	32792	31907	33741	40702	56087	70615	73400
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	43352	51923	45142	43859	59928	94896	107499	99400
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles n.e.s.	28087	44701	44681	42766	41396	50280	54549	51000
9. Miscellaneous Transactions and Commodities	1493	1532	1028	2080	1755	4904	2266	2600
TOTAL	223582	260273	256333	243926	285885	361949	431391	422600

SOURCE: Abstract of Statistics 1987, Central Statistical Office and Tenth Annual Report and Accounts 1991,  
Central Bank of Belize.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS  
IMPORTS BY BROAD SITC SECTIONS  
(US\$ '000)

Section	1986	1987	1988	1989
0. Food and Live Animals	15116	18446	21829	25579
1. Beverages and Tobacco	3782	4440	4906	5887
2. Crude Materials, inedible except Fuels	1609	1783	2244	2917
3. Minerals Fuels, Lubricants and Related Materials	5928	6345	7437	7286
4. Animals and Vegetable Oils, Fats and Waxes	165	189	206	297
5. Chemicals and Related Products, n.e.s.	9786	10630	12270	13298
6. Manufactured Goods Class Chiefly by Material	9885	10691	12396	12527
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	39795	43982	49226	52634
8. Misc. Manufactured Articles	7681	8454	8425	9610
9. Misc. Transactions n.e.s.	504	699	814	928
TOTAL	94248	105659	119751	130963

SOURCE: External Trade No. 11, 1989, Development Planning Unit.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA  
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
0. Food & Live Animals	27.0	32.4	28.8	32.3	35.3	42.9
1. Beverages & Tobacco	3.9	4.8	5.1	5.6	7.9	9.7
2. Crude Materials Inedible except Fuels	2.4	2.6	2.8	2.7	3.2	4.3
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lubricants & related Materials	10.1	15.4	16.4	11.3	11.8	13.2
4. Animal & Vegetable Oils and Fats	4.6	5.8	5.3	3.9	4.8	7.9
5. Chemicals & related products, n.e.s.	14.6	13.9	17.0	18.7	24.7	32.9
6. Manufactured Goods Classified chiefly by Materials	27.6	33.9	30.7	32.6	44.8	60.3
7. Machinery & Transport Equipment	23.2	38.9	33.6	32.6	33.4	48.9
8. Misc. Mfd. Articles, n.e.s.	8.2	8.4	9.6	11.0	13.3	16.2
9. Commodities & Transactions not according to kind	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>121.7</b>	<b>156.1</b>	<b>149.4</b>	<b>150.7</b>	<b>179.2</b>	<b>236.3</b>

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA  
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
(EC\$ '000)

Section	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
0. Food and Live Animals	35406.4	42079.0	46365.3	49425.1	57885.5	59712.5	69383.9	74607	75539.6
1. Beverages and Tobacco	3310.0	3270.3	3687.0	5945.0	6307.8	6188.9	5935.8	6563.6	5644.7
2. Crude Materials, Inedible	8436.7	5921.2	6772.9	10354.3	10869.0	13743.9	9794.6	10725.9	8133.7
3. Mineral Fuel Lubricants, etc.	17250.6	17466.7	18051.4	17434.7	13977.2	13688.0	15859.5	20115.5	23337.8
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	409.5	652.1	546.8	949.2	759.2	1168.0	1145.4	1097.5	1140.2
5. Chemicals	12284.7	15848.1	18605.4	18635.6	22802.2	22805.2	25925.4	26508.8	26986.5
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	21072.8	22531.2	31493.1	42281.1	46185.7	48705.9	58792.3	55301.7	63974.1
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	39217.0	29449.4	42600.2	58203.2	55486.8	56276.2	55602.9	65936.1	76624.1
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles	17089.8	13872.8	18861.5	22153.2	24996.0	26321.2	29611.1	32965.6	35040.5
9. Commodities and Transactions not Classified according to kind	1.7	4.9	13.6	68.4	146.4	236.6	268.3	328.6	104.1
TOTAL	154479.2	151095.8	186997.1	225449.8	239415.7	248846.4	272319.2	294150.3	316525.3

SOURCE: Central Statistical Office.

JAMAICA  
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
(US\$ Million)

Section	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989r	1990r	1991p
0. Food & Live Animals	197.4	195.6	167.2	166.2	181.8	224.1	290.8	231.6	216.7
1. Beverages & Tobacco	7.6	6.6	7.8	9.9	11.1	15.3	22.9	20.4	15.0
2. Crude Materials Inedible Except Fuels	44.2	42.6	30.7	30.2	38.2	48.6	47.1	45.9	52.8
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lubricants & Related Materials	402.3	359.5	369.3	202.7	237.2	195.4	274.3	403.7	327.2
4. Animal & Vegetable Oils and Fats	14.9	13.4	17.5	10.6	15.5	15.8	15.9	17.9	13.8
5. Chemicals & Related Products, n.e.s.	136.4	116.6	104.4	107.8	119.2	164.8	219.9	225.8	223.7
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	192.7	191.0	160.9	168.9	227.4	309.9	384.7	295.6	288.3
7. Machinery & Transport Equipment	216.3	195.5	216.5	174.6	246.4	311.3	399.8	488.9	460.5
8. Misc. Mfd. Articles, n.e.s.	51.9	48.9	58.4	87.3	136.0	142.6	185.0	178.6	181.6
9. Commodities & Transactions not according to kind	17.2	13.4	11.2	18.5	21.5	21.7	32.8	34.0	19.8
TOTAL	1280.9	1183.2	1143.6	976.7	1234.3	1449.4	1873.3	1942.4	1799.5

SOURCE: Statistical Digest August 1989, Bank of Jamaica, Economic and Social Survey 1991, P10J.

SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS  
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
(EC\$ '000)

Section	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
0. Food	25431.2	27664.0	29578.0	30456.0	33234.0	39185.5	40490.6	45231.6	49851.1
1. Beverages and Tobacco	3832.9	3689.0	3833.0	5421.0	6987.0	6678.0	7344.9	7783.0	8488.4
2. Crude materials in inedible except Fuels	2615.0	3027.0	3246.0	3674.0	3797.0	4537.3	5263.6	8390.6	5613.0
3. Mineral Fuels, Lubricants and related Materials	14009.3	15257.0	11328.0	9956.0	13573.0	13551.3	16897.6	14927.2	23349.0
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	1813.4	2466.0	2493.0	3024.0	1906.0	2500.2	2791.7	2175.5	2639.2
5. Chemicals	11958.9	11608.0	12286.0	14619.0	16364.0	18887.0	20816.1	21967.9	24596.5
6. Manufactured Goods classified chiefly by Material	31938.7	26476.0	26930.0	35855.0	41871.0	51121.0	55138.9	67430.2	68697.5
7. Machinery Transport Equipment	26952.7	27738.0	27846.0	40167.0	63527.0	80670.4	90978.6	87936.5	69761.4
8. Miscellaneous and Manufactured Articles	19886.0	22042.0	20992.0	25819.0	32721.0	32918.7	34956.5	41887.8	43267.8
9. Miscellaneous Transactions and Commodities	248.2	178.0	26.0	829.0	652.0	1473.6	2035.8	1232.0	1492.9
TOTAL	138686.2	140145.0	138557.0	169820.0	214632.0	251522.9	276714.2	298968.1	297756.7

SOURCE: Data provided by OECS Secretariat and St. Kitts Statistical Office.

SAINT LUCIA  
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. (R) SECTION  
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
0. Food & Live Animals	65.5	67.0	73.5	83.2	97.3	108.9	134.9	142.3	158.1	160.3
1. Beverages & Tobacco	9.3	9.3	10.2	13.2	17.3	18.2	19.4	24.2	27.8	31.3
2. Crude Materials Inedible Except Fuels	6.2	7.8	7.4	10.3	12.2	13.5	20.7	22.0	25.5	26.3
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lubricants & Related Materials	35.2	35.9	35.6	32.2	30.5	33.4	42.4	54.7	56.1	43.0
4. Animal & Vegetable Oils and Fats	1.5	2.1	1.7	1.2	2.7	5.9	7.1	2.7	2.9	1.7
5. Chemicals & Related Products, n.e.s.	34.6	36.5	36.5	51.0	54.9	68.6	73.3	71.9	80.7	78.8
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	54.3	66.3	62.9	89.9	105.6	147.5	165.2	163.1	171.8	188.0
7. Machinery & Transport Equipment	49.7	56.1	62.1	82.7	97.1	124.9	185.4	156.9	168.7	179.5
8. Misc. Mfd. Articles, n.e.s.	31.9	38.7	44.4	53.9	65.7	75.6	92.7	94.2	105.6	121.6
9. Commodities & Transactions not according to kind	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.5
TOTAL	288.4	320.0	337.5	417.9	483.7	596.8	741.7	732.4	797.4	831.0

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest, Statistical Department, and data supplied ECLAC.

MONTERRAT  
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
0. Food & Live Animals	10.7	11.5	10.3	11.3	11.7	11.9	12.8
1. Beverages & Tobacco	3.7	3.0	3.2	3.9	5.1	4.9	5.8
2. Crude Materials Inedible Except Fuels	1.3	0.9	1.7	1.6	2.1	2.4	4.9
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lubricants & Related Materials	6.4	5.5	5.8	4.3	5.7	4.9	5.0
4. Animal & Vegetable Oils and Fats	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
5. Chemicals & related products, n.e.s.	3.5	2.9	3.3	3.6	4.2	4.3	4.7
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	7.9	7.0	9.0	9.8	11.7	15.5	19.4
7. Machinery & Transport Equipment	12.3	9.7	10.5	13.5	19.1	20.1	24.1
8. Misc. Mfd. Articles, n.e.s.	6.0	5.5	5.1	6.7	7.7	7.0	7.5
9. Commodities & Transactions not according to kind	0.8	0.9	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.7
TOTAL	52.8	47.3	49.6	55.4	68.2	71.7	85.2

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest, Overseas Trade Report 1988, Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS), and data supplied ECLAC.



NETHERLANDS ANTILLES  
 IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION (cif)  
 (Oil and Oil Products not included)  
 (Millions of NAf.)

Section	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
0. Food	278	264	164	171	184	...	196	199	199
of which:									
Cattle, meat, meat products	76	71	42	44	49	...	48	50	50
Cereals, cereal products	32	30	22	22	22	...	31	25	21
Fruits, Vegetables	57	59	36	39	40	...	40	46	52
1. Beverages and Tobacco	32	29	10	26	15	...	30	26	21
of which:									
Water	4	2	-	1	1	...	1	1	1
Tobacco, Tobacco products	5	6	1	16	4	...	16	8	2
2. Crude Materials, Inedible, except Fuels	12	14	8	9	10	...	37	14	13
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	4	4	3	2	1	...	2	2	1
5. Chemical Products	146	167	86	74	85	...	98	115	140
6. Manufactured Goods	206	171	117	119	140	...	177	188	190
of which:									
Iron, Steel	23	22	17	14	20	...	...	...	...
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	337	233	145	151	218	...	276	372	359
of which:									
Road Motor Vehicles	94	63	37	47	55	...	73	85	98
8/9. Miscellaneous and Other Articles	215	194	123	154	162	...	167	221	225
of which:									
Furniture	16	16	10	10	10	...	15	23	17
Clothing, Footwear	92	75	49	56	61	...	57	67	97
TOTAL	1231	1076	655	706	815	...	981	1148	1148

SOURCE: Statistical Yearbooks, Central Bureau of Statistics.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD & TOBAGO  
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
(TT\$ Million)

Section	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
0. Food & Live Animals	929.8	894.1	764.5	782.0	833.5	720.0	883.0	862.4	895.1	900.6
1. Beverages & Tobacco	100.7	60.2	33.6	33.7	28.7	22.8	21.0	24.7	41.3	29.4
2. Crude Materials Inedible except Fuels	258.9	225.4	152.0	199.6	250.7	249.6	432.4	448.9	444.6	373.8
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lubricants & related materials	198.5	34.6	124.0	139.7	188.6	513.5	317.6	610.8	1038.6	549.0
4. Animal & Vegetable Oils and fats	38.4	52.8	48.8	38.0	37.6	25.5	34.5	25.5	34.7	20.4
5. Chemicals & related products, n.e.s.	440.9	419.3	355.1	517.8	533.7	517.2	718.3	746.0	892.2	769.2
6. Manufactured Goods Classified chiefly by materials	1332.2	992.1	758.2	1009.9	893.2	841.1	1056.8	1047.9	1359.8	1227.3
7. Machinery & Transport equipment	2291.5	1390.6	1134.9	1792.9	1282.6	1083.6	1385.1	1212.3	1840.9	1769.6
8. Misc. Mfd. Articles, n.e.s.	591.2	520.2	351.4	372.7	322.8	325.2	346.3	371.4	490.2	422.3
9. Commodities & Transactions not according to kind	14.4	16.6	13.2	16.6	15.9	11.5	19.8	20.5	47.3	39.5
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6196.7</b>	<b>4605.9</b>	<b>3735.8</b>	<b>4902.7</b>	<b>4387.5</b>	<b>4310.1</b>	<b>5214.8</b>	<b>5370.4</b>	<b>7084.8</b>	<b>6101.1</b>

SOURCE: The National Income of Trinidad and Tobago, Annual Statistical Digest, Quarterly Economic Reports and Overseas Trade Reports, Central Statistical Office.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES  
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
0. Food	48.3	50.9	50.4	49.1	50.0	68.6	79.0	79.8	80.5
1. Beverages and Tobacco	6.9	7.7	6.3	6.8	7.1	6.7	6.6	7.5	7.1
2. Crude Materials, Inedible except Fuels	5.2	6.0	6.4	8.3	10.3	11.7	10.6	13.3	10.7
3. Mineral Fuels, Lubricants and related materials	18.3	17.9	17.2	15.6	16.3	15.0	17.1	22.4	32.7
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils, Fats and Waxes	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.4
5. Chemicals and related Products n.e.s.	17.7	22.4	28.8	31.4	35.1	45.8	45.7	40.3	44.2
6. Manufactured Goods classified chiefly by Material	41.3	41.2	44.7	54.2	59.0	83.4	87.0	87.7	83.0
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	31.6	37.6	36.0	42.6	52.2	59.9	59.0	79.8	81.9
8. Misc. Manufactured Articles	20.3	22.9	23.8	27.3	34.4	38.4	38.8	36.1	36.6
9. Commodities and Transactions not classified elsewhere in the S.I.T.C.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>190.0</b>	<b>206.8</b>	<b>213.9</b>	<b>235.7</b>	<b>264.6</b>	<b>330.1</b>	<b>344.2</b>	<b>367.4</b>	<b>377.1</b>

SOURCE: Digest of Statistics 1987, No. 37 Statistical Office, Digest of Trade Statistice 1988, and data submitted to ECLAC.  
Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).

BARBADOS  
 RETAINED IMPORTS BY END USE  
 (BDS\$ Million)

Year	Total Con- sumer Goods	Non- Dura- bles	Dura- bles	Other Manuf- actured Goods	Immed- iate Goods	Capital Goods	Un- class- ified Goods	Total Retained Imports
1983	359.4	263.4	56.2	39.7	564.0	189.8	8.9	1122.1
1984	350.8	263.8	45.7	41.3	567.4	186.3	16.5	1121.0
1985	353.8	258.7	51.8	43.3	460.8	172.7	21.3	1008.7
1986	371.7	266.2	63.0	42.5	472.9	181.7	23.0	1049.4
1987	394.9	279.1	63.2	52.5	347.3	172.6	22.1	936.8
1988	423.9	297.8	65.6	60.5	407.8	193.8	32.2	1057.7
1989	468.4	316.8	73.9	77.9	478.9	250.3	32.4	1230.2
1990r	462.6	316.4	73.0	73.2	476.1	265.9	27.0	1231.6
1991	473.9	335.1	63.3	75.6	452.9	...	28.5	1227.6
1992	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: Economic Reports, Ministry of Finance and Economic Affairs.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS  
IMPORTS BY END USE  
(US\$ '000)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Consumer Goods					
Food	18903.9	21641.1	23779.5	26062.3	30837.4
Other non-Durables	10169.2	10910.7	12489.6	13430.7	14699.1
Durables	2824.6	3163.6	5030.1	6217.2	7398.5
SUB-TOTAL	31897.7	35715.4	41299.2	45710.2	52935.0
Raw Materials					
Fuel	7114.9	7017.1	7929.8	6230.5	8388.6
Food	209.6	255.0	288.2	277.6	390.6
Other Raw Materials	3049.3	4401.1	4973.6	8100.3	8020.5
SUB-TOTAL	10373.8	11673.2	13191.6	14608.4	16799.7
Capital Goods					
Construction Materials	6909.5	7475.9	7507.3	8163.1	8501.1
Transportation Equipment	12850.2	14323.3	15190.6	16558.9	17199.1
Machinery & Equipment excl. Transport	4970.5	5580.2	5918.0	7421.4	6700.5
Other Capital Goods	3568.4	2538.1	3113.0	1785.9	3523.4
SUB-TOTAL	28298.6	29917.5	31728.9	33929.3	35924.1
TOTAL Imports	70570.1	77306.1	86219.7	94247.9	105658.8

SOURCE: Economic Review, 1987, Development Planning Unit.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA  
IMPORTS BY END USE  
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1983		1984		1985		1986		1987	
	Value	Duty	Value	Duty	Value	Duty	Value	Duty	Value	Duty
A. Capital	33598	1282	23608	1760	32297	3829	44170	5506	44029	4412
Capital Goods & Parts (Excl. Trans. equipment)	21656	242	14819	400	14864	745	28437	1780	27888	1225
Transport Equipment	11942	1040	8789	1360	17433	3084	15733	3726	16141	3187
Motor Cars	913	178	1270	300	2111	508	2203	642	1806	363
Industrial	8880	507	4710	750	12622	2276	10779	2772	9810	2062
Non-Industrial	2149	355	2809	310	2700	300	2751	312	4525	762
B. Buildings and Construction Materials	34773	573	27382	627	30707	1064	30856	2178	33010	1394
Recorded in Trade Report	11823	573	13882	627	20207	1064	30856	2178	33010	1394
Non Recorded in Trade Report (airport related)	22950	0	13500	0	10500	0	0	0	0	0
C. Intermediate	45908	2438	36977	3621	44534	4654	51461	5092	54580	4286
Food mainly for Industry	3990	0	3752	0	3996	0	3961	7	4611	0
Other Primary & Processed Industry Supplies	30311	1448	21386	2617	27802	3543	35157	4114	40842	3387
Fuels and Lubricants	11607	990	11839	1004	12736	1111	12343	971	9127	899
D. Consumption	63150	5917	76629	7195	89959	9656	98963	12815	107797	11246
Food	30314	1736	38956	2230	43153	3013	45989	3356	50767	2509
Meat & Meat Preparations	7180	485	8901	590	10794	749	11368	894	14145	1018
Fish & Fish Products	2492	13	2540	21	2868	28	2713	23	3583	38
Dairy Products & Eggs	5667	82	7590	80	8988	104	10051	96	9601	103
Cereal & Cereal Products	5569	307	7731	423	6822	512	6872	505	7977	490
Sugar & Confectionary	3401	157	3496	203	3964	268	4045	308	4716	262
Beverages & Tobacco	3102	214	3116	280	3521	305	5799	1212	5841	1227
Transport Equip. & Parts	2569	490	3397	800	5822	1416	6053	1735	5084	954
Other Durables, Semi-durable Goods	9322	1787	11954	2180	16794	3066	20532	4601	24820	4215
Other Non-durable Goods	12199	1209	13578	1215	15354	1374	15498	1425	16435	1891
Fuels & Lubricants	5644	481	5628	490	5315	482	5092	486	4850	450
TOTAL	177429	10210	164596	13203	197497	19203	225450	25591	239416	21338

SOURCE: Statistical Department, Annual Abstract of Statistics, 1987.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA  
IMPORTS BY END USE  
(G\$ Million)

Year	Total Imports	Consumer Goods	Fuel & Lubricants	Other Intermediate	Capital Goods	Miscellaneous Imports
1983	738.3	65.2	319.5	215.2	131.3	7.1
1984	811.5	84.6	412.6	203.2	103.3	7.8
1985	959.6	93.5	432.4	261.7	160.4	11.6
1986	1030.0	110.0	314.0	397.0	203.0	6.0
1987	2590.0	262.0	769.0	1012.0	521.0	26.0
1988	2156.0	216.0	738.0	749.0	431.0	22.0
1989	7012.0	702.0	2034.0	1703.0	2498.0	75.0
1990	10630.1	2151.6	2000.0	3393.7	3029.0	55.2
1991	34274.9	6588.5	7507.0	4625.6	13928.8	1625.0
1992	47762.5	...	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: Bureau of Statistics.

JAMAICA  
IMPORTS BY END USE  
(US\$ Million)

Sector	1983		1984		1985		1986		1987		1988		1989r		1990r	
	Value	%	Value	%	Value	%	Value	%	Value	%	Value	%	Value	%	Value	%
Consumer Goods	206.9	16.1	154.6	13.1	158.2	13.8	200.9	20.6	234.7	19.0	286.9	19.8	390.4	21.1	353.1	17.9
Food	110.4	8.6	89.7	7.6	82.1	7.2	97.2	10.2	94.7	7.7	124.5	8.6	160.0	8.5	131.3	6.8
Other non-Durable	42.7	3.3	42.6	3.6	40.9	3.6	65.8	6.7	97.0	7.8	105.2	7.3	142.2	7.7	143.8	7.2
Durable	53.8	4.2	22.3	1.9	35.2	3.1	37.9	3.9	43.0	3.5	57.1	3.9	88.3	4.8	78.0	3.9
Raw Materials and Intermediate Goods	780.0	60.9	739.3	62.6	702.9	61.5	529.5	54.2	652.7	52.9	704.3	48.6	917.0	48.1	986.6	51.1
Capital Goods	397.3	23.0	287.6	24.3	282.5	24.7	245.9	25.2	346.9	28.1	458.2	31.6	565.8	30.8	602.7	31.0
TOTAL	1281.1	100.0	1181.5	100.0	1143.6	100.0	976.3	100.0	1234.3	100.0	1449.4	100.0	1873.3	100.0	1942.4	100.0

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Bank of Jamaica, Economic and Social Survey, Jamaica 1991.



COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO  
IMPORTS BY END USE  
(US\$ Million)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990<r>	1991<p>
Consumer goods	2570.2	2844.3	3153.2	3166.3	3539.6	3751.4	3808.9	4044.3	3905.7
Durable	706.5	907.7	1070.2	1075.7	1242.7	1277.0	1341.7	1247.5	1103.9
Automobiles	305.0	477.9	608.4	605.6	713.6	684.0	689.3	604.8	534.0
Electrical appliances	107.2	121.7	119.6	125.8	159.7	183.7	187.3	209.9	153.4
Other	294.3	308.2	342.3	344.4	369.4	409.3	465.2	432.8	416.5
Non-durable	1863.7	1936.5	2083.0	2090.6	2296.9	2474.3	2467.2	2796.8	2801.8
Food	1146.8	1137.2	1233.3	1246.0	1334.7	1381.3	1448.4	1527.7	1533.6
Alcoholic beverages and tobacco products	142.0	171.4	178.9	185.7	205.0	237.6	214.1	208.6	221.0
Other	574.9	627.9	670.9	658.8	757.2	855.4	804.7	1060.5	1047.2
Capital goods	375.4	466.8	581.0	651.9	791.2	938.6	1249.4	1337.3	1376.1
Raw material & intermediate products	6931.5	7935.5	7980.8	7760.3	8682.3	9832.6	11956.7	13742.2	14158.7
TOTAL Imports	9877.1	11246.5	11715.0	11578.5	13013.1	14522.5	17015.0	19123.9	19440.5

SOURCE: Planning Board, Bureau of Economic Analysis 1991.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO  
IMPORTS BY END USE  
(TT\$ Million)

Year	Consumer Goods			Inter- mediate Goods	Raw Materials	Capital Goods	TOTAL
	Non	Semi	Durables				
1983	1009.1	289.2	310.0	2014.0	487.7	1923.5	6033.6
1984	939.6	252.3	261.5	1694.1	368.6	1964.6	4580.9
1985	807.9	149.0	139.7	1289.1	344.7	989.4	3719.7
1986	810.0	128.4	132.5	1793.1	347.1	1559.6	4770.8
1987	826.4	110.8	110.9	1535.9	544.4	1248.3	4376.6
1988	712.7	87.4	88.4	1480.2	770.7	1156.4	4295.8
1989	905.3	101.0	113.9	1663.6	814.7	1588.1	5186.6
1990	917.8	113.8	137.7	1762.6	1228.6	1269.4	5340.8

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest, 1988, No. 35, and data submitted to ECLAC,  
Central Statistical Office.

UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS  
 SELECTED TOURISM-RELATED IMPORTS  
 (Millions of dollars)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
TOTAL tourism-related imports	66.4	75.5	84.6	96.0	119.6	137.9	123.7	139.8	-
Alcoholic beverages	17.9	14.1	12.4	17.6	20.6	21.8	25.5	31.8	-
Cameras	2.8	4.5	4.5	6.4	5.2	4.6	3.6	3.7	-
China	1.8	2.3	2.5	3.1	4.4	4.4	4.7	3.9	-
Crystal	3.2	2.7	2.5	1.9	2.4	1.2	3.7	3.5	-
Jewelry	22.8	28.8	39.2	44.6	57.7	68.6	63.7	71.6	-
Leather goods	1.0	1.7	1.2	1.7	1.5	1.3	2.2	2.1	-
Linen	2.0	2.4	2.6	2.2	1.4	1.9	3.8	2.2	-
Perfume	5.2	6.7	5.9	6.2	7.1	8.5	8.5	9.7	-
Watches	9.6	12.5	13.7	12.2	19.3	25.6	8.0	11.3	-

SOURCE: Department of Economic Development and Agriculture. Foreign Trade Division.

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA  
MAIN DOMESTIC EXPORTS  
(Kilograms)

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988
Bean (green)	-	14551	27	-
Carrot	5	45	-	205
Cotton	-	2709	-	-
Cucumber	22300	136631	69346	-
Eggplant	3	-	12346	-
Mango	255	-	-	641
Melon	-	374550	800539	58552
Okra	15629	5205	3357	-
Pepper (hot)	5701	656	2717	-
Pepper (sweet)	-	12620	5599	395
Pineapple	939	1793	641	503
Potato (sweet)	1000	-	9457	-
Pumpkin	2723	91	14816	29613
Soursop	964	-	-	-
Tamarind	303	-	-	-
Others	56	165	1050	20533
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>49878</b>	<b>549016</b>	<b>919895</b>	<b>110442</b>

SOURCE: Department of Statistics, Statistical Yearbook 1988.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS  
 MAIN DOMESTIC EXPORTS  
 (BS\$ Million)

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Crawfish	12.5	15.2	18.6	18.7	21.1	27.1	20.2
Fish & Other Crustacea	1.6	0.1	0.5	1.5	1.2	1.9	8.7
Fruits & Vegetables	0.7	1.7	1.6	0.6	0.5	0.6	1.5
Aragonite	4.0	3.6	1.2	0.9	1.6	2.0	1.4
Rum	13.3	20.2	15.4	10.7	13.8	23.5	20.1
Other Cordials & Liquers	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2
Crude Salt	8.2	9.4	11.9	10.9	12.4	12.5	11.2
Pulp Wood	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cement	-	0.3	2.3	2.8	-	-	-
Iron and Steel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hormones	38.9	37.2	29.3	24.7	32.4	23.7	33.6
Chemicals	125.4	146.3	197.0	226.9	291.6	319.8	380.8
Other Pharmaceuticals	2.8	0.7	1.3	1.5	1.9	1.9	1.2
Fragrances	0.5	0.4	3.3	1.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
Other	2.1	1.6	2.2	2.3	21.1	27.1	20.2
TOTAL	210.0	236.6	285.2	302.8	376.8	413.4	478.9

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Review March 1992.

**BARBADOS  
MAIN DOMESTIC EXPORTS  
(BDS\$ Million)**

Item	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991r
Sugar	38.7	57.9	55.9	57.5	65.6	62.9	47.1	63.9	56.9
Molasses and Syrup	7.1	8.4	7.6	4.6	5.3	5.5	3.5	3.1	5.2
Rum	4.9	6.5	8.0	8.8	7.2	10.9	9.7	14.8	8.7
Lard and Margerine	5.3	6.4	3.7	2.9	2.1	1.9	2.1	2.8	3.8
Other Food and Beverages	14.4	12.7	11.6	13.1	8.9	13.7	17.4	22.8	24.7
Electrical Products	299.7	334.1	301.7	238.8	52.1	44.8	41.7	31.6	32.8
Clothing	70.4	66.2	45.0	35.5	23.8	30.6	28.5	15.3	16.1
Chemicals	27.2	25.9	21.1	18.9	21.9	28.7	34.2	40.2	41.2
Other Domestic Exports	113.9	66.2	47.5	45.6	36.8	49.2	64.6	59.4	55.2
<b>Total Domestic Exports</b>	<b>581.6</b>	<b>584.3</b>	<b>502.1</b>	<b>425.7</b>	<b>223.7</b>	<b>248.0</b>	<b>248.8</b>	<b>253.9</b>	<b>244.6</b>

SOURCE: Barbados Economic Report, Economic Affairs Division.

BELIZE  
MAIN DOMESTIC EXPORTS  
(BZES '000)

Item	Unit	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Fish Products <1>											
Quantity	'000 lb.	1724	1472	1444	1360	1599	1656	1676	1604	1827	2251
Value		15045	13417	15002	14780	16856	16130	17103	14991	20428	23958
Sugar											
Quantity	Long ton	109117	93877	89147	98480	78981	79700	78750	93116	91886	89934
Value		70927	65072	45857	62908	62622	70028	68128	85662	83320	75208
Molasses											
Quantity	'000 gals.	5494	4417	3794	3373	3655	3270	5404	7116	9677	6670
Value		1213	2280	1725	986	1069	955	1258	6535	7482	6369
Bananas											
Quantity	'000 42-lb box	531	555	542	671	1184	1457	389	595	1058	1782
Value		4818	6286	6605	9199	14312	17233	9882	12557	14673	20497
Citrus Concentrate											
Quantity	'000 gals.	872	1066	1251	1588	1929	1524	1880	2109	1229	2678
Value		12600	19546	24240	22221	32008	34582	38846	44346	21649	54936
(a) Orange											
Quantity	'000 gals.	626	837	786	1082	1592	1017	1235	1475	860	1959
Value		9793	15747	17080	13810	25603	24640	28433	34507	16017	41335
(b) Grapefruit											
Quantity	'000 gals.	246	229	465	506	337	507	645	634	369	719
Value		2807	2799	7160	8411	6405	9942	10413	9839	5632	13601
Sawn Wood											
Quantity	'000 bd.ft.	1760	1142	738	359	2687	3540	3573	2287	3780	3974
Value		2706	1985	993	491	4228	5447	4922	3778	5855	5578
Garments											
Quantity	'000 doz.	68	163	181	210	216	308	277	289	322	293
Value		16771	31240	31050	32439	31238	37271	31566	28642	35077	37261
Other exports											
Value		6206	5892	3378	5924	11509	8696	8078	9336	11631	7363
TOTAL Value		130286	145718	128850	148948	173842	190342	187968	208226	200117	231171

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Central Bank of Belize.

<1> Excludes Aquarium fish.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA  
 MAIN DOMESTIC EXPORTS  
 (EC\$ '000)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Bananas	30334	30037	35966	68137	86433	103654	67847
Toilet Soap	9519	9116	10835	10857	12308	13178	13245
Household Soap	10833	5754	8386	8028	8941	12137	15545
Coconut (copra) Oil Crude	1734	1608	1927	2675	1327	1354	1317
Bay Oil	1026	1241	1118	1125	1265	1361	1525
Plantains	762	946	1025	1294	1033	1335	1228
Galvanised Sheets	5528	6595	1184	2180	1023	...	...
Sauces	449	474	454	608	774	...	...
Grapefruit Juice Concentrated							
Grapefruit	1700	1571	1312	1505	668	...	...
Prefab. & Sectional Bldgs.							
Dasheens and Eddoes	379	472	391	365	459	635	...
Glycerol & Glycerol Lyes	68	151	347	439	438	405	...
Sweet Oranges	338	331	411	510	411	383	...
Tannias	477	617	394	358	284	137	...
Enamels	70	90	635	394	268	...	...
Other Paints	-	-	-	105	240	...	...
Spring Water	-	-	-	671	238	...	...
Vegetable Saps & Extracts	-	-	15	233	236	...	...
Avocados	73	198	104	179	221	...	...
Candles	-	29	199	258	186	...	...
Anthurium Lilies	76	97	110	174	179	...	...
Yams	199	276	144	210	179	...	...
Cloves	-	-	772	1122	172	...	...
Limes	140	180	176	152	124	...	...
Furniture n.e.s., of Wood	12	7	11	89	113	...	...
Water (other)	-	878	569	206	112	...	...
Pumpkins, Fresh or Chilled	187	161	135	167	108	...	...
Coconuts, not Shelled	32	6	10	18	0	0	0
Lime Juice Concentrated	24	36	33	41	0	62	54
Soyabean Oil Refined	2068	822	746	139	0	...	...
Lime Juice Concentrated	439	219	339	-	-	...	...
Cinnamon & Cinnamon Tree Flowers	51	77	120	80	0	...	...
Water-Thinned Paints	256	176	290	323	0	...	...
Other	5506	5142	2637	2390	3833	...	...
TOTAL	72280	67307	70795	105032	121573	...	...

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office.



COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA  
 MAIN DOMESTIC EXPORTS  
 (EC\$ '000)

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Bananas	11620.6	15683.9	12111.5	11487.3	10837.3
Cocoa	10758.1	8861.0	6067.8	7072.8	8267.0
Nutmegs	39373.5	31320.8	27391.3	18002.1	9481.6
Mace	7237.0	7319.8	5945.4	3218.0	2726.9
Flour	1341.4	1784.0	1972.3	2038.4	3569.5
Wheat Bran	238.1	242.6	158.7	170.2	219.5
Clothing	1056.7	1294.6	2006.6	2988.0	4645.2
Fresh Fruits	6364.3	3900.9	2988.1	2492.5	4776.9
Paint and Varnish	219.6	717.5	986.5	1303.7	2192.4
Toilet Paper	216.0	929.3	2853.8	2924.2	2243.6
Fresh Fish<1>	23.2	545.3	198.6	108.9	314.9

SOURCE: Central Statistical Office.

<1> Does not include fish sold on the high seas nor crustaceans exported.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA  
 VALUE OF DOMESTIC EXPORTS  
 (G\$ Million)

Year	Bauxite and Alumina	Sugar	Rice	Shrimp	Timber	Molasses	Rum	Gold	Other	TOTAL
1983	218.9	214.6	64.9	4.2	13.2	2.3	10.8	-	34.4	563.3
1984	350.9	271.5	81.6	4.7	14.7	3.5	21.6	16.6	46.4	811.5
1985	421.6	282.3	56.6	18.3	17.9	2.0	29.6	17.2	37.4	882.9
1986	351.4	356.2	57.2	23.9	17.7	5.0	32.4	62.3	47.2	953.3
1987<1>	841.0	910.8	155.2	265.1	43.7	7.5	94.5	165.8	112.2	2596.5
1988	782.2	710.0	139.2	178.9	28.3	2.2	83.0	...	...	...
1989	2022.0	2310.0	367.4	442.0	89.1	1.4	212.5	...	...	...
1990	3172.0	3266.0	513.2	906.1	181.5	1.1	330.3	...	...	...
1991	9021.7	11692.0	2102.6	2026.2	458.0	0.4	268.5	...	...	...
1992	6353.3	16598.8	4307.7	...	468.1	43.3	415.0	...	...	...

SOURCE: Quarterly Statistical Digests and Statistical Bulletin, Bank of Guyana.  
 and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> From 1987 shrimp exports include re-exports.

SAINT LUCIA  
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY MAJOR COMMODITIES  
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991p
Bananas	50168	64207	81437	149861	120092	184543	163052	199651	161940
Margarine and Shortening	1044	1065	1251	1217	1145	2071	1958	1352	1523
Coconut Oil									
Unrefined	1925	2061	...	4774	3495	1129	2045	571	1326
Refined	5715	6407	3110	353	3442	3507	8161	8525	2236
Coconut Meal	321	290	236	215	232	154	186	154	140
Cocoa	269	316	391	348	378	...	...	...	...
Fruit and Vegetables	1142	1412	933	2307	2057	...	...	...	...
Spices	745	738	386	497	499	...	...	...	...
Beer and Ale	4287	3138	3057	4236	5944	8020	10053	12609	13166
Paper and Paperboard (cardboard boxes)	11811	13633	13494	23400	20318	23253	17194	16362	10803
Lemonade and Flavoured Water (non-alcoholic)	2410	994	1928	1339	1422	1487	2455	2642	2659
Clothing	15543	19300	11391	10800	28839	28307	42239	52546	48162

SOURCE: Government Statistical Department, Annual Statistical Digest 1990, and data supplied ECLAC.

MONTSERRAT  
MAIN DOMESTIC EXPORTS  
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Agriculture	372	366	430	238	209	98
Cattle and Beef	-	5	164	21	2	21
Vegetable and Fruit	11	91	38	24	55	53
Lime Juice	4	12	5	4	-	-
Hot Pepper	38	48	21	9	-	-
Live Plants	319	208	199	175	132	3
Honey	-	2	3	5	8	1
Cotton Lint	...	...	...	...	...	20
Manufacturing	3897	3689	2330	4747	7991	4681
Chemical products	3	-	16	17	20	24
Leather	85	35	50	46	33	4
Light Fixtures	-	-	25	1006	39	3215
Cotton goods, clothing	272	600	601	451	397	199
Plastic and poly. bags	2391	1381	110	193	65	58
Electronic parts	1090	1585	1436	2976	7395	987
Sand and gravel	-	-	-	-	-	107
First day stamps	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fish hooks	-	-	-	-	-	-
All Other	56	88	92	58	42	87
Domestic Exports	4269	4055	2760	4985	8200	4779

SOURCE: Montserrat Statistical Digest 1988.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES  
 EXPORTS OF SELECTED COMMODITIES  
 (f.o.b.)  
 (EC\$ Million)

Commodity	UNIT	1983		1984		1985		1986		1987	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Bananas	000 kg	33.9	29.8	31.5	32.0	40.6	45.6	39.4	52.4	36.6	53.1
Arrowroot	000 kg	0.6	2.0	0.4	1.2	0.8	1.7	0.6	1.6	0.6	1.5
Coconuts	000 kg	1.0	0.4	3.9	1.6	1.8	0.7	1.9	0.8	2.2	0.9
Peanuts	000 kg	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0
Sweet Potatoes	000 kg	0.9	1.2	2.2	3.0	7.8	11.0	10.7	15.4	4.2	6.0
Nutmegs	000 kg	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2
Mace	000 kg	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Carrots	000 kg	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plantains	000 kg	1.4	1.6	3.1	3.4	3.5	3.9	4.0	4.7	2.4	2.7
Ginger	000 kg	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.7
Eddoes and Dasheen	000 kg	8.3	11.5	16.0	24.2	23.1	34.5	20.8	31.6	7.6	11.3
Tannias	000 kg	2.7	4.2	6.2	9.7	8.5	13.0	8.8	14.5	2.9	4.4
Yams	000 kg	1.2	2.1	3.9	6.5	2.8	4.5	0.7	1.2	0.5	0.9
Tobacco	000 kg	0.1	0.9	0.0	0.8	0.1	0.9	0.1	0.8	0.1	1.0
Flour	000 kg	13.3	14.8	15.7	17.3	17.3	19.3	13.7	15.1	15.1	16.7

SOURCE: Digest of Statistics, 1987, No. 37. Statistical Office.

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA  
TRADE BALANCE  
(EC\$ '000)

Year	Domestic Exports	Re-exports	Total Exports	Total Imports	Balance of Trade
1983	30024	23265	53289	294059	-240770
1984	24992	22502	47494	356113	-308619
1985	21096	23943	45039	449135	-404096
1986	25000	27875	52875	560229	-507354
1987	22325	30186	52511	666938	-614427
1988	27534	32506	60040	675443	-615404

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS  
 TRADE BALANCE  
 (BS\$ Million)

Category	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Oil Trade:							
Exports	3712.9	3110.8	2411.2	2363.4	2293.3	1681.0	1931.1
Imports	4024.9	3380.6	2269.1	2405.0	2006.0	1282.0	2014.0
Other Merchandise:							
Domestic Exports	210.0	236.6	284.8	302.8	382.7	424.4	573.3
Re-Exports	47.4	45.2	32.0	35.4	51.6	58.4	63.0
Total Exports	257.4	281.8	317.2	338.2	434.4	482.8	636.3
Imports	591.3	717.3	808.8	864.0	1031.0	980.9	1086.6
Retained Imports	543.9	672.2	776.7	828.6	979.4	922.4	1023.7
Trade Balance	-333.9	-435.5	-491.6	-525.8	-596.7	-498.1	-450.3

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Review March 1992.

**BARBADOS  
TRADE BALANCE  
(BDS\$ Million)**

Year	Domestic exports	Re-exports	Total exports	Imports c.i.f.	Balance of Visible Trade
1983	581.6	135.9	717.4	1258.0	-540.9
1984	584.3	203.7	788.0	1324.6	-536.6
1985	502.1	211.3	713.4	1221.6	-508.2
1986	425.7	131.7	557.4	1181.1	-623.7
1987	223.7	98.8	322.5	1035.9	-713.4
1988	248.0	106.2	354.2	1163.9	-809.7
1989	248.8	125.6	374.4	1354.3	-979.9
1990	244.8	176.2	421.1	1407.9	-986.8
1991r	237.0	169.9	406.9	1383.6	-976.7
1992e	253.3	141.2	394.5	1142.3	-747.8

SOURCE: Barbados Economic Reports, Economic Affairs Division, and data submitted to ECLAC.



BELIZE  
TRADE BALANCE  
(BZE\$ Million)

Year	Domestic exports	Re-exports	Total exports	Retained Imports c.i.f.	Balance of trade	Gross Imports
1983	130.3	25.2	155.5	199.0	-68.7	223.6
1984	145.7	40.7	186.4	225.5	-79.7	260.3
1985	128.9	51.4	180.3	215.9	-87.1	256.3
1986	148.9	36.3	185.2	220.4	-71.4	243.9
1987	173.8	31.8	205.6	256.6	-82.8	285.9
1988	190.3	42.2	239.4	318.4	-128.1	361.9
1989	188.0	61.1	249.1	381.4	-193.4	431.4
1990	209.1	49.0	258.1	388.0	-178.9	422.5
1991	203.4	48.7	252.1	441.5	-238.1	501.5
1992	232.6	49.7	282.3	489.3	-256.7	545.4

SOURCE: Various Statistical Digests and Quarterly Review, Central Bank of Belize.

**BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS**  
**TRADE BALANCE**  
**(US\$ '000)**

<b>Year</b>	<b>Imports</b>	<b>Total Exports</b>	<b>Balance of Trade</b>
1983	70570	2250	-68320
1984	77306	2290	-75016
1985	86220	2340	-83880
1986	94248	2490	-91758
1987	105659	2706	-102953
1988r	119751	3000	-116751
1989	130963	3435	-127528

**SOURCE:** External Trade No. 11, 1989, Development Planning Unit.



COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA  
TRADE BALANCE  
(EC\$ Million)

Year	Domestic Exports	Re-exports	Total Exports	Total Imports	Balance of trade
1983	72.3	1.9	74.2	121.7	-47.5
1984	67.3	1.9	69.2	156.1	-86.9
1985	70.9	5.9	76.8	149.4	-72.6
1986	105.0	12.2	117.2	150.7	-33.4
1987	121.6	8.0	129.6	179.2	-49.6
1988	147.2	2.7	149.9	236.3	-86.4
1989	117.7	4.2	121.9	289.1	-167.2
1990	142.4	6.2	148.6	318.4	-169.8

SOURCE: Data supplied ECLAC by Central Statistical Office.

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC  
TRADE BALANCE  
(US\$ Million)

Year	Imports (f.o.b.)	Exports (f.o.b.)	Balance of Trade
1987	711.3	1591.5	-880.2
1988	889.7	1608.0	-718.3
1989	924.4	1963.8	-1039.4
1990	734.5	1792.8	-1958.3
1991	658.3	1728.8	-1070.5

SOURCE: Bulletin Mensual Oct.-Dec. 1991, Banco Centrl de la Republica Dominicana.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA  
 TRADE BALANCE  
 (EC\$ '000)

Year	Domestic exports	Re-exports	Total exports	Total Imports	Balance of trade
1983	50711	1076	51788	154479	-102692
1984	47858	1256	49114	151096	-101982
1985	59000	1332	60333	186997	-126665
1986	71371	6360	77730	225450	-147720
1987	80460	4774	85234	239416	-154182
1988	77013	11895	88908	248842	-159934
1989	67636	8981	76617	272319	-195702
1990	57600	13170	70771	294150	-223380
1991	54143	8480	62623	316525	-253902

SOURCE: Central Statistical Office.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA  
TRADE BALANCE  
(G\$ '000)

Year	Imports	E X P O R T S			Balance of Visible Trade
		Domestic	Re-exports	TOTAL	
1983	738255	541921	24041	565962	-172293
1984	811265	770091	19934	790025	-21340
1985	959777	841118	28153	869271	90506
1986	1030000	900800	20000	920800	-109200
1987	2619000	2326258	79742	2406000	-213000
1988	2125294	2065692	57411	2123103	-2191
1989	7012000	6343000	109000	6452000	-560000
1990	10629980	7754777	284397	8039174	-2590806
1991	34275000	28636065	1144619	29780684	-4494316
1992	47762500	40287500	2285670	42573170	-5189330

SOURCE: Bureau of Statistics.

**JAMAICA  
TRADE BALANCE  
(US\$ Million)**

Year	SITC Imports (c.i.f.)	SITC Exports (f.o.b.)	Balance
1983	1281.1	685.7	-595.4
1984	1183.2	702.3	-480.9
1985	1143.6	568.6	-575.0
1986	976.4	597.6	-378.8
1987	1234.3	709.2	-525.1
1988r	1449.4	883.1	-566.3
1989r	1873.3	1000.4	-872.9
1990r	1942.4	1157.5	-784.9
1991p	1799.5	1145.2	-654.3

SOURCE: Economic and Social Survey of Jamaica 1991, Planning Institute of Jamaica.



SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS  
TRADE BALANCE  
(EC\$ '000)

Year	Domestic Exports	Re-Exports	Total Exports	Total Imports	Balance of Trade
1983	47086	2660	49746	138686	-88940
1984	52613	1786	54398	140145	-85746
1985	48896	6113	55009	138557	-83548
1986	63570	4334	67904	169820	-101916
1987	71635	3940	75575	214632	-139057
1988	69618	4483	74102	251523	-177421
1989	68315	8931	77246	276714	-199468
1990	65791	8865	74657	298968	-224312
1991	65847	8353	74200	297757	-223556

SOURCE: Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS) and data supplied by Statistical Office, St. Kitts.

SAINT LUCIA  
TRADE BALANCE  
(ECS '000)

Year	Domestic exports	Re-exports	Total exports	Total Imports	Balance of trade
1983	106871	21397	128268	288408	-160140
1984	123754	5298	129052	319997	-190946
1985	128141	12332	140473	337486	-197014
1986	213240	10686	223926	417944	-194018
1987	207022	7713	214735	483675	-268939
1988	300016	21637	321653	596722	-275070
1989	280250	14895	295146	741737	-446591
1990	324678	19025	343703	732404	-388700
1991	272373	24228	296601	797410	-500809
1992	311022	25107	336130	831122	494993

SOURCE: Data provided ECLAC.



**MONTERRAT  
TRADE BALANCE  
(EC\$ '000)**

Year	Domestic exports	Re-exports	Total exports	Total Imports	Balance of trade
1983	4269	8061	12330	53797	-41467
1984	4055	4457	8512	47257	-38745
1985	2760	5064	7824	49594	-41770
1986	4985	1132	6117	55359	-49242
1987	8200	1315	9515	68155	-58640
1988	4779	1462	6241	72486	-66245
1989	1257	3052	4309	85176	-80867
1990	500	3700	4200	119163	-114963
1991p	609	3582	4191	100000	-95809

**SOURCE:** Data supplied ECLAC.



COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO  
TRADE BALANCE  
(US\$ Million)

Year	Recorded Exports Total	Recorded Imports Total	Balance of Trade
1983	8521.2	8506.8	14.5
1984	9146.0	9528.5	-382.4
1985	10543.7	10112.2	431.5
1986	11571.4	10098.9	1472.5
1987	12068.2	10723.8	1344.4
1988	13952.8	11859.1	2093.7
1989	16354.9	14042.8	2312.2
1990	19305.4	15721.6	3583.8
1991	21323.0	15904.3	5418.7

SOURCE: Planning Board, Bureau of Economic Analysis 1991.



REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO  
TRADE BALANCE  
(TT\$ Million)

Year	Domestic exports	Re-exports	Total exports	Total Imports c.i.f.	Balance of trade
1983	5430.5	193.2	5623.7	6179.3	-555.6
1984	5042.3	163.2	5205.5	4597.7	607.8
1985	5065.9	169.8	5235.7	3731.4	1504.3
1986	4879.2	99.0	4978.2	4932.4	45.7
1987	5177.9	76.8	5254.7	4380.6	874.1
1988p	5348.6	75.6	5424.2	4310.1	1114.1
1989	6573.8	105.7	6679.6	5167.2	1512.3
1990	8636.9	214.0	8850.9	5370.4	3480.5
1991	8340.9	95.5	8436.4	7084.8	1351.6
1992	7811.4	131.6	7943.0	6101.1	1841.9

SOURCE: Overseas Trade Reports, Central Statistical Office.



SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES  
TRADE BALANCE  
(EC\$ Million)

Year	Domestic Exports	Re-exports	Total Exports	Total Imports	Balance of Visible Trade
1983	106.7	4.1	110.8	190.0	-79.1
1984	142.2	2.4	144.6	206.8	-62.2
1985	167.8	3.0	170.8	213.9	-43.2
1986	169.7	2.6	172.4	235.7	-63.4
1987	136.8	2.7	139.5	264.3	-124.8
1988	224.0	6.1	230.2	330.1	-99.9
1989	196.0	5.4	201.4	344.2	-142.7
1990	210.0	13.3	223.3	367.4	-144.1
1991	175.7	5.5	181.2	377.1	-195.9

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics, Economic Affairs Secretariat, and data submitted to ECLAC.



**money**

**and**

**banking**



**Money supply**

**Commercial banks' assets**

**Commercial banks' liabilities**

**Commercial banks' credit**



ARUBA  
MONETARY SURVEY  
(Afl. Million)

Year	CLAIMS ON DOMESTIC SECTORS								
	PUBLIC SECTOR (Net)		Private Sector Credit (Net)	Other Items (Net)	Domestic Assets (Net)	Foreign Assets (Net)	Broad Money Supply	Money	Quasi Money
	Government	Development Fund							
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
1987	13.7	-3.7	344.3	-57.3	297.0	150.9	447.9	...	...
1988	26.8	-7.7	467.5	-90.6	396.0	149.6	543.6	...	...
1989	33.2	-10.3	539.8	-103.2	459.5	189.7	649.1	243.4	405.8
1990	28.4	-5.5	609.1	-104.4	527.4	230.4	757.9	264.1	493.7
1991	10.5	-12.0	690.4	-100.8	588.7	297.4	886.0	314.0	572.0
1992	24.3	-17.2	744.4	-119.6	631.9	363.1	995.0	331.3	663.7

SOURCE: Quarterly Bulletin March 1993, Centrale Bank van Aruba.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS  
MONETARY SURVEY  
(B\$\$ Million)

Year	DOMESTIC CREDIT				MONEY SUPPLY (M1)			QUASI MONEY					
	Net Foreign Assets	To Govt (Net)	To Private Sector<1>	TOTAL	In Active Circulation	DEMAND DEPOSITS		TOTAL	Savings Deposits	Fixed Deposits	Other Deposits	TOTAL	Other Items (Net)
						Comm. Banks (Adj.)	Central Bank						
1983	30.5	148.5	543.0	691.5	45.3	128.1	5.0	178.4	123.0	280.5	15.9	419.4	124.2
1984	90.8	159.9	538.5	698.4	50.9	134.8	44.4	230.1	140.9	294.8	16.5	452.2	106.9
1985	85.2	134.7	576.3	711.0	57.7	145.9	30.1	233.7	162.9	309.8	15.5	488.2	74.3
1986	112.5	102.7	659.6	762.3	64.8	172.4	30.0	267.2	184.0	334.3	16.1	534.4	73.2
1987	35.2	133.2	819.9	953.1	74.9	193.7	1.7	270.3	207.4	401.4	19.4	628.2	89.8
1988	-7.7	190.1	896.7	1086.8	78.7	214.5	1.6	294.8	195.9	462.0	21.2	679.1	105.2
1989	-75.4	228.7	1017.1	1245.8	79.4	213.9	7.4	300.7	216.3	515.8	19.1	751.2	118.5
1990	-99.3	264.9	1238.4	1503.3	80.0	241.1	7.3	328.4	233.2	627.4	24.5	885.1	190.5
1991	-86.4	300.1	1282.5	1582.5	78.4	266.6	5.6	350.6	224.6	786.2	30.0	942.4	203.2
1992	-66.1	328.7	1215.4	1659.3	84.2	274.4	6.9	365.5	218.1	744.5	37.8	1000.4	227.3

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Statistical Digest, May 1993.

<1> As at 1984, unearned interest is excluded from private sector credit.

BARBADOS  
MONETARY SURVEY  
(BDS\$ Million)

Year	Net Foreign Assets	Domestic Credit		TOTAL	Total Money Liabilities Quasi Money			Total	Total Monetary Liabilities	Other Items
		To Govt. (Net)	To Private Sector		Money Supply	Time Deposits	Savings Deposits			
1983	227.2	248.7	815.0	1063.7	309.1	296.2	439.1	735.3	1044.4	246.5
1984	238.5	272.5	866.8	1139.3	301.4	358.2	470.4	828.6	1130.0	247.8
1985	321.7	227.9	901.5	1129.4	345.2	348.7	511.3	860.0	1205.2	245.9
1986	296.3	234.4	933.9	1168.3	403.0	277.5	620.2	897.7	1300.7	163.9
1987	289.6	282.3	1019.2	1301.5	477.7	302.7	700.0	1002.7	1480.4	110.7
1988	393.3	286.2	1120.5	1406.7	576.7	329.0	790.6	1119.6	1696.3	103.7
1989	255.7	261.7	1280.0	1541.7	514.6	367.8	848.6	1216.4	1731.0	66.4
1990	140.3	504.0	1331.3	1835.3	601.6	429.7	949.4	1379.1	1980.7	-5.1
1991	75.8	538.8	1336.6	1875.4	551.6	418.6	956.0	1374.6	1926.2	25.0
1992	238.3	645.3	1309.0	1954.3	607.5	487.4	988.0	1475.4	2082.9	109.7

SOURCE: Central Bank of Barbados.



BELIZE  
MONETARY SURVEY  
(As at 31 December)  
(BZ\$ '000)

Year	Foreign Assets (Net)	Domestic Credit			Money Supply			Quasi Money			Other Items (net)	
		To Govt. (Net)	To other Public Sector Entities (Net)	To Private Sector	Total	Currency with the Public	Demand Deposits (Adjusted)	Total	Savings Deposits (Adjusted)	Time Deposits (Adjusted)		Total
1983	-20821	68349	-8056	124694	184987	21373	23742	45115	30900	85219	116119	-2932
1984	-27038	79369	-8997	135800	206372	22761	34301	57062	32372	80765	113137	-9135
1985	-13832	90399	-22069	127003	195333	22642	39385	62027	31813	90581	122394	2920
1986	17625	94516	-34036	126484	186964	25902	47354	73256	37784	104612	142396	11063
1987	37533	82723	-36837	156183	202069	29562	58027	87589	45974	126126	172100	20087
1988	71918	28815	-39361	212489	201943	34110	51896	86006	62630	136686	199316	11461
1989	112615	10064	-50965	244993	204092	40439	61515	101954	69285	155853	225138	10385
1990	154580	-17882	7251	275736	265105	43458	64406	107864	83383	185795	269178	42643
1991	127853	-2859	22494	331478	351113	47909	74881	122790	90055	211287	301342	54834
1992	106307	21364	11616	380821	413801	50980	92776	143756	102170	223238	325408	50944

SOURCE: Quarterly Review March 1992, Central Bank of Belize.

**BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS  
MONETARY SURVEY  
(US\$ Million)**

Category	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Expenditure by Residents Travelling Abroad	42.7	44.2	45.3	46.0	46.6
Management Fees	11.6	11.1	11.0	11.4	11.3
Maintenance and other Contracts	8.9	8.7	8.4	8.6	8.5
Consultancy and Professional Fees	9.5	9.2	8.8	9.0	9.1
Airline and Travel related Organizations	2.7	2.8	2.9	3.6	3.5
Financial Services	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.0	1.2
Energy Services	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
Government and Public Enterprises	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
Marine Tourism Services	4.9	3.9	3.7	3.2	3.3
Students and Correspondence Courses	4.1	3.6	3.4	3.5	3.5
Communication Services	5.9	5.0	5.4	5.4	5.5
Life & Property Protection Services	10.4	8.4	8.3	8.4	8.6

SOURCE: Economic Review 1987, Development Planning Unit.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA  
 MONETARY SURVEY  
 (G\$ Million)  
 (As at end of year)

Category	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
<b>Foreign Assets</b>										
Total	-999.9	-1660.9	-2030.7	-2443.9	-6200.2	-6514.9	-22137.9	-68886.0	-76324.0	-71335.0
Bank of Guyana	960.8	-1625.0	-2002.3	-2397.3	-6217.0	-6537.7	-22708.9	-70398.0	-77490.0	-73250.0
Commercial Banks	-39.1	-35.9	-28.4	-46.6	16.8	22.8	571.0	1512.4	1491.2	1914.4
<b>Domestic Credit</b>										
Total	2962.5	3765.7	4645.1	5919.4	6987.1	8600.8	10738.5	11758.5	10575.0	9899.0
To Government (net)	2187.0	3042.3	3571.5	5009.8	6515.3	7777.1	9847.5	10020.4	9889.1	10759.2
To other Public Service	518.5	424.8	705.5	358.9	-164.6	-96.3	-707.4	-986.2	-4118.6	-6399.3
Private Sector	257.0	298.6	368.1	550.7	636.4	920.0	1598.4	4159.6	6672.4	8734.7
<b>Money Supply</b>										
Total	1317.0	1532.6	1884.7	2233.8	3000.6	4119.9	6192.0	9414.3	15872.0	26091.5
Currency	268.9	345.1	421.6	508.7	726.3	1057.8	1506.0	2211.4	3711.5	5094.6
Demand Deposits	174.3	211.8	247.7	271.5	414.4	599.5	876.7	1220.0	1903.6	2641.9
Time Deposits	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Savings Deposits<1>	873.8	975.7	1215.4	1453.6	1859.9	2462.6	3809.3	5982.9	10256.9	18355.0
<b>Other Items (net)</b>	645.6	573.2	729.7	1241.7	-2213.7	-2034.0	-17591.4	-66542.0	-822060.0	-87528.0
<b>Memorandum Items</b>										
Narrow Money	443.2	556.9	669.3	780.2	1140.7	1657.3	2382.7	3431.4	5615.1	7736.5
Quasi money	873.8	975.7	1215.4	1453.6	1859.9	2462.6	3809.3	5982.9	10256.9	18355.0

SOURCE: Various Statistical Bulletins, Bank of Guyana.

1983 onwards, this figure includes Time Deposits.

JAMAICA  
 MONETARY SURVEY  
 (J\$ Million)  
 (As at end of year)

Year	Foreign Assets (net)	Domestic Credit			TOTAL	Money Supply			Quasi Money			Other Items (net)
		To Public Sector (net)	To Private Sector (net)	To Other Financial Institutions (net)		Currency with the Public	Demand Deposits (adj.)	Total	Time Deposits	Savings Deposits	TOTAL	
1983	-3587.0	3749.0	2030.0	-145.2	5633.8	372.8	511.5	884.3	975.0	1122.2	2097.2	-934.7
1984	-4799.6	3856.8	2284.5	-142.2	5999.1	433.3	579.1	1012.4	1134.1	1304.7	2438.8	-2251.7
1985	-6456.1	3828.4	2412.6	-151.4	6089.6	524.5	685.9	1210.4	1091.7	2007.5	3099.2	-4676.1
1986	-6422.8	4852.8	2937.5	-277.2	7513.1	727.0	940.6	1667.6	1183.3	2646.8	3830.1	-4407.4
1987	-5301.0	4407.3	3913.3	-400.6	7920.0	837.9	1036.9	1874.8	1119.4	3378.1	4497.5	-3753.2
1988	-4678.5	2988.8	4895.6	-111.7	7772.7	1281.5	1627.3	2908.8	1625.5	4365.8	5991.3	-5805.9
1989	-4993.6	2304.3	6305.8	-129.7	8480.4	1370.1	1369.3	2739.4	1843.5	4882.7	6726.2	-5978.8
1990r	-5071.8	1436.5	7341.7	-239.3	8538.9	1634.9	1881.1	3516.0	2281.8	5499.0	7780.8	-7829.7
1991p	-8651.8	-420.4	10230.7	-158.3	9652.0	2625.2	4241.9	6867.1	2464.2	8135.2	10599.4	-16448.1

SOURCE: Statistical Digest August 1989, Bank of Jamaica, Economic and Social Survey 1991, P10J.

ARUBA  
MONETARY SUPPLY  
(Afl. Million)  
(As at end of year)

Year	MONEY					NEAR MONEY			Money Supply (M2)	Treasury Bill held by Non-Banks	Money Supply
	Banknotes and Coins	DEMAND DEPOSITS (Residents)			Money Supply (M1)	OTHER DEPOSITS (Residents)		TOTAL Near Money (M2-M1)			
		DENOMINATED IN:		TOTAL		Time	Savings				
		Aruban Florins	Foreign Currencies								
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	
1985	26.6	46.1	9.7	55.8	82.4	32.2	166.5	198.7	281.1	...	...
1986	32.0	57.5	10.7	68.2	100.2	37.8	177.7	215.5	315.7	...	...
1987	34.6	104.2	18.8	123.0	157.6	93.4	192.1	285.5	443.1	4.8	447.9
1988	41.1	116.6	32.2	148.8	189.9	135.3	201.0	336.3	526.2	19.2	545.4
1989	48.3	144.9	50.1	195.0	243.3	245.7	146.8	392.5	635.8	13.3	649.1
1990	59.2	170.2	34.7	204.9	264.1	311.3	169.8	481.1	745.2	12.7	757.9
1991	66.2	207.3	40.5	247.8	314.0	377.8	192.3	570.0	884.0	2.0	886.0

SOURCE: Quarterly Bulletin, Centrale Bank van Aruba 1991, Quarter IV.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS  
MONEY SUPPLY  
(B\$\$ Million)

Year	(1)	DEMAND DEPOSITS (2) (Adj.)		(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Currency in Active Circulation	Comm. Banks	Central Bank	Money Supply (M1) (1+2)	Savings Dep- osits (Adj.)	Fixed Dep- osits (Adj.)	Money Supply (M2) (3+4+5)	Foreign Currency Demand Dep- osits	Other Foreign Currency Dep- osits	Money Supply (M3) (6+7+8)
1983	45.3	128.1	5.0	178.3	123.0	281.4	582.7	7.3	8.6	598.7
1984	50.9	134.8	44.2	229.9	140.9	294.8	665.6	9.7	6.8	682.1
1985	57.6	145.9	30.1	233.7	162.9	309.7	706.4	8.2	7.3	721.9
1986	64.8	172.4	30.0	267.3	184.0	334.3	785.5	9.7	6.4	801.6
1987	74.9	193.7	1.7	270.3	207.4	401.4	879.1	10.0	9.4	898.6
1988	78.7	214.5	1.7	294.8	195.9	462.0	952.7	9.7	11.4	973.9
1989	79.4	213.9	7.4	300.7	216.3	515.8	1032.8	10.5	8.6	1051.9
1990	80.0	241.2	7.3	328.4	233.2	627.4	1189.0	10.7	13.9	1213.6
1991	78.4	266.6	5.6	350.7	224.6	687.2	1262.4	15.0	15.6	1293.0

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Review December 1991.

SAINT LUCIA  
MONEY SUPPLY  
(As at 31 December)  
(EC\$ '000)

Year	Currency in Circulation	Demand Deposits	Money Supply (M1)	Savings Deposits	Fixed Deposits	Money Supply (M2)	Foreign Currency	Money Supply (M3)
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
			1 + 2			3 + 4 + 5		6 + 7
1983	30260	35655	65915	88347	116895	271157	5299	276456
1984	30076	43339	73415	90532	137239	301186	4140	305326
1985	32286	52984	85270	107715	167951	360936	469E	365634
1986	39455	99463	138918	134658	201957	475533	1990	477523
1987	51569	103169	154738	170651	218918	544307	189-	546201
1988	56278	109338	165616	217881	271979	655476	186E	657342
1989	67147	115111	182258	256163	314585	753006	1557	754563
1990	64233	127485	191718	292028	368359	852105	1670	853775
1991	69539	125250	194789	323322	395322	913433	867	922110
1992	64263	150634	214897	288867	332911	836675	163E	838314

SOURCE: Ministry of Finance (Fiscal Division).

REPUBLIC OF SURINAME  
MONEY SUPPLY  
(As at 31 December)  
(Sf. millions)

Category	1987	1988	1989	1990
Banknotes, Treasury notes & coins	638.0	788.3	874.1	958.3
Demand deposits	924.0	1157.0	1290.5	1292.5
Money M1	1562.0	1945.3	2164.6	2250.8
Time deposits < 1 year	62.5	47.8	45.0	87.0
of which:				
deposits on imports	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Liquid savings	35.2	41.0	57.5	79.5
Other	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.0
Quasi Money	98.1	89.2	102.9	166.5
Domestic liquidity M2	1660.1	2034.5	2267.5	2417.3
Nominal G.N.P. at market prices	1965.9	2306.0	2493.9	-
Liquidity ratio	84.4	88.2	90.9	-
		Changes in percent		
Money	+27.0	+24.5	+11.3	-0.2
Quasi Money	-18.3	-9.1	+15.4	+10.2
Domestic money stock	23.0	+22.6	+11.5	+0.4

SOURCE: Centrale Bank van Suriname/General Bureau of Statistics.



REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO  
MONEY SUPPLY  
(As at 31 December)  
(TT\$ Million)

Category	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Currency in Circulation	809.1	709.7	684.7	723.1	702.6	671.9	693.3	735.4	747.8	698.2
Demand Deposits	1455.5	1367.3	1414.9	1135.5	1116.8	346.9	1026.9	1226.5	1788.4	1723.1
Savings Deposits	2417.4	2434.0	2462.3	2592.5	2551.6	359.4	2678.7	3095.7	3350.4	3216.3
Time Deposits	3237.6	3792.9	3800.0	3612.2	3892.3	394.6	4397.7	4168.3	3770.0	3380.1
Total Deposits	7110.5	7594.2	7677.2	7340.2	7560.7	600.9	8103.3	8490.5	8908.8	8319.5
Money Supply Narrowly Defined<1>	2264.6	2077.0	2099.6	1858.6	1819.4	518.8	1720.2	1961.9	2536.2	2421.3
Money Supply Broadly Defined<2>	7919.6	8303.9	8361.9	8063.3	8263.3	1272.8	8796.6	9225.9	9656.6	9017.7

SOURCE: Monthly Statistical Digest, Central Bank.

<1> Currency in active circulation and Demand Deposits (adjusted).

<2> Currency in active circulation and Demand deposits (adjusted)  
+ Savings Deposits + Time Deposits.

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA  
COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS  
(As at 31 December)  
(ECS '000)

Period ended	CLAIMS ON						INVESTMENTS				
	Central Bank			Other local banks	Other ECCB area banks	Loans and advances	Treasury bills	Govt. Securities	Foreign assets	Other assets	Total assets
	Cash	Deposits	Statutory reserves and deposits								
1983	5733	16581	-	8438	2621	212698	5798	8650	15023	51459	328001
1984	7926	26380	-	11850	2613	248307	8062	7471	45544	62596	420749
1985	8391	31862	-	8271	1917	300405	8905	6361	6792	63705	499609
1986	8197	53661	23668	15145	869	351595	9693	5862	43800	44117	556607
1987	4712	31726	22736	8315	11036	420958	10426	6495	62692	60785	639881
1988	6800	26084	32934	1518	12290	495731	9544	12361	82291	50677	730230
1989	7780	13838	35046	4845	10061	565219	10797	14857	61041	59102	782586
1990	11614	21492	30208	3544	14830	602285	9749	14857	52788	61484	822851
1991	14269	20841	42058	8391	17809	637183	10023	17357	106043	54504	928478
1992	9688	44274	44382	12346	29111	667155	27983	14863	103521	53506	1006829

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics June 1993, ECCB.

ARUBA  
DEPOSIT MONEY BANKS - ASSETS  
(AFL. Million)

Category	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Notes and Coins	7.1	8.0	13.2	15.3	18.0	12.2
Central Bank	64.0	77.5	56.9	67.6	94.9	134.9
Current Account	12.5	15.4	6.7	14.5	26.8	34.9
Time Deposits	51.5	62.1	50.2	53.1	68.1	100.0
Investments	16.0	13.8	19.6	20.2	31.5	38.3
Government Securities	15.2	12.8	18.7	19.3	30.6	32.6
Non-Government Securities	0.8	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	5.7
Loans and Advances						
Enterprises	239.0	311.8	351.8	378.2	412.2	463.7
Mortgages	64.0	97.3	115.4	135.6	163.0	151.8
Individuals	36.3	48.1	61.8	84.7	105.5	115.5
Government	14.8	2.9	2.9	3.7	3.7	3.6
Premises	23.9	24.6	27.8	35.1	37.4	39.2
Subsidies	4.3	9.3	9.8	9.7	8.8	6.1
Account Receivable	3.8	4.9	4.8	7.4	12.5	13.1
Other (Net)	2.9	1.9	4.1	5.9	9.7	10.2
Total Domestic Assets	475.8	600.1	668.1	763.3	897.2	988.6
Foreign Assets	116.2	195.4	231.7	287.7	348.0	356.1
Cash	6.0	7.5	6.5	10.8	10.3	9.4
Due from banks	89.9	98.9	151.5	216.8	278.6	270.8
Investments	9.9	63.0	30.6	9.1	7.7	12.8
Loans	10.1	24.4	40.0	48.3	47.3	54.8
Other	0.3	1.6	3.1	2.7	4.1	8.3
TOTAL Assets	592.0	795.6	899.8	1051.0	1245.1	1344.7

SOURCE: Quarterly Bulletin 1992-I, Central Bank van Aruba.

BARBADOS  
COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS  
(As at 31 December)  
(BDS\$ '000)

Category	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Cash	19379	24540	27014	26408	22468	28148	34640	47736	42141	34150
Balances due from Central Bank	59253	62384	55977	76874	99856	112212	83724	133315	85002	133248
Balances due from other local banks	23341	25782	35254	27356	20145	23383	26911	50508	56965	36391
Govt. Treasury Bills	103749	145410	161373	179742	215116	206660	162720	214465	228544	317168
Other Govt. investments	77966	80180	71543	109724	117753	160057	164026	180973	181252	200244
Private investments	11190	10770	18724	16957	18954	35929	27829	22029	20377	28304
Loans & Advances	776438	807204	848926	880058	959960	1047554	1198041	1235649	1262256	1217791
Foreign Assets	46525	79962	87735	103059	222110	132486	122535	141499	154388	161148
Other Assets	93504	74626	103639	91353	104981	98340	102695	154264	129135	137776
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	<b>1211345</b>	<b>1310858</b>	<b>1410185</b>	<b>1511531</b>	<b>1781343</b>	<b>1844769</b>	<b>1923121</b>	<b>2180438</b>	<b>2160060</b>	<b>2266220</b>

SOURCE: Central Bank of Barbados, Economic and Financial Statistics.

BELIZE  
COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS  
(As at 31 December)  
(BZ\$ '000)

Period Ended	Balances With			Loans and advances			Belize Government			Other Assets	TOTAL	
	Cash	Central Bank	Other local financial Institutions	Foreign Assets	To Central Government	To other Public Sector	To Private Sector	Total	Treasury Bills			Other Securities
1983	3979	9870	68	18483	15436	7129	118866	141431	16452	166	23258	213707
1984	4331	15480	352	18940	14167	8337	130538	153042	5256	165	25525	223091
1985	4365	16704	52	19273	16462	3801	121135	141398	14452	165	22263	218752
1986	5113	17631	1536	16836	12034	3032	119884	134950	34449	161	24890	235566
1987	4362	21071	167	16022	7835	9046	146998	163879	40441	40	24262	270244
1988	5798	23629	1104	13848	4249	7260	198695	210204	35583	40	26159	316365
1989	6300	36023	323	24718	2291	5449	23115	238855	29807	5146	43478	384650
1990	8319	29593	4153	36669	-	7251	270464	277715	46126	5077	35713	443365
1991	7321	29981	427	30636	0	4875	331102	335977	45397	40	31563	481342
1992	5827	47576	337	23318	0	1171	372009	373180	60708	40	31813	542799

SOURCE: Statistical Digest December 1990, Central Bank of Belize.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS  
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS  
 (As at 31 December)  
 (US\$ '000)

Category	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Cash	2243	2291	1937	2567	2367	2171	2563	2359	3652	3944
Loans and Advances	40526	47055	56778	67318	85075	105789	139155	169194	182167	209417
of which Domestic	39370	45698	54628	65404	82844	103269	128842	159817	180351	209245
Balances due from other Banks	99398	107414	77970	70070	71160	80115	92892	103090	86790	66762
of which:										
non-Domestic	98494	105815	76168	68971	70511	79198	92268	100183	85197	64903
Other Assets	47994	49115	64431	71953	70632	71383	59749	65466	88197	98219
TOTAL Assets	190161	205875	201116	211908	229234	258955	294359	332829	360306	378342

SOURCE: Statistical Abstract No 3, 1990, Development Planning Unit, and data provided ECLAC.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA  
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS  
 (As at 31 December)  
 (\$ '000)

Period Ended	CLAIMS ON						INVESTMENTS				Total assets
	Central Bank			Other local banks	Other ECCB area banks	Loans and advances	Treasury bills	Govt. Securities	Foreign assets	Other assets	
	Cash	Deposits	Statutory reserves and deposits								
1983	3158	1033	...	7382	6334	96277	394	11548	13996	13836	153958
1984	4169	11873	...	8313	2303	109474	394	1340	10711	19375	167619
1985	5001	12807	...	8368	3069	118597	394	1340	12493	16074	178148
1986	4491	25964	8822	1211	11860	115735	394	1340	26893	10514	207254
1987	5429	28677	12356	2847	15650	109776	1870	2440	57906	20995	257946
1988	6392	7988	14807	1543	19741	143477	1870	2440	80727	17388	296373
1989	6749	8455	14684	1752	7934	190136	5270	2440	75431	17929	330780
1990	7996	11804	18437	2333	7341	250736	1870	9440	51282	17349	379588
1991	8034	13384	20234	5188	6587	291152	3051	9440	48220	11325	416615
1992	5821	13003	22853	13467	7845	317343	9841	10640	58004	16276	475093

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics May 1993, ECCB.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA  
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS  
 (As at 31 December)  
 EC\$ '000)

Period Ended	CLAIMS ON						INVESTMENTS				Total assets
	Central Bank			Other local banks	Other ECCB area banks	Loans and advances	Treasury bills	Govt. Secu- rities	Foreign assets	Other assets	
	Cash	Deposits	Statutory Reserves & Deposits								
1983	5246	838	-	19844	19844	97645	6706	15410	11802	39605	199632
1984	8493	18156	-	18734	6277	100838	6120	13743	13498	28986	214845
1985	9194	18934	-	19712	829	131179	6920	13643	17190	26626	247227
1986	7328	25777	16615	23887	3136	175467	6231	13643	18496	18436	309016
1987	9686	24752	19357	3493	4208	214223	7802	13643	28779	16936	342879
1988	10109	10869	20120	1892	2709	246930	7776	13543	48657	23676	386281
1989	14305	8437	28445	4955	718	310040	8511	13493	18489	9371	435253
1990	12210	6044	22276	5409	7104	309826	11414	13493	32213	36963	456952
1991	13565	5507	24076	3669	5082	326974	11905	13493	33997	26207	464475
1992	10514	25181	19852	1708	22691	348164	11961	9110	43451	28716	521348

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics May 1993, ECCB.



REPUBLIC OF GUYANA  
COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS  
(As at 31 December)  
(G\$ Million)

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	<b>2185.1</b>	<b>2470.1</b>	<b>3076.2</b>	<b>3168.3</b>	<b>4438.2</b>	<b>5963.0</b>	<b>9316.1</b>	<b>14302.8</b>	<b>24720.1</b>	<b>38827.7</b>
<b>FOREIGN SECTOR</b>										
<b>Total</b>	<b>27.4</b>	<b>28.8</b>	<b>34.7</b>	<b>39.2</b>	<b>161.0</b>	<b>170.8</b>	<b>788.5</b>	<b>2545.1</b>	<b>2408.5</b>	<b>3759.1</b>
Balance due from banks abroad	18.1	25.0	28.4	30.4	154.4	156.0	709.8	2118.3	2318.3	3265.1
Loans to non-residents	1.2	1.7	3.2	4.7	0.9	0.6	5.8	13.0	5.6	308.3
Other	8.1	2.1	3.1	4.0	5.7	14.1	72.9	413.8	84.6	185.6
<b>PUBLIC SECTOR</b>										
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1195.6</b>	<b>1186.1</b>	<b>1665.2</b>	<b>1414.1</b>	<b>713.8</b>	<b>1297.4</b>	<b>3357.5</b>	<b>4878.2</b>	<b>7598.2</b>	<b>13996.6</b>
Central Government										
<b>Total</b>	<b>577.8</b>	<b>629.8</b>	<b>823.3</b>	<b>1082.2</b>	<b>351.6</b>	<b>730.9</b>	<b>2685.6</b>	<b>4111.3</b>	<b>7225.2</b>	<b>13117.0</b>
Securities	574.8	625.5	816.5	1073.7	302.8	706.7	2659.4	4075.7	7184.1	12241.8
Loans	2.9	4.3	6.8	8.5	48.7	24.2	26.2	35.6	41.1	40.2
Public Enterprises	613.5	551.4	837.7	328.2	356.1	551.9	651.7	754.9	358.9	835.0
Other	4.3	4.8	4.2	3.7	6.2	14.6	20.2	12.1	14.0	44.6
Non-bank financial institutions										
Loans	5.0	1.7	3.4	6.6	6.0	4.9	6.8	1.3	62.1	4.8
Private sector										
Loans and advances	376.7	463.0	520.1	672.1	986.4	1580.6	2555.8	4111.2	6620.2	8680.2
<b>BANK OF GUYANA</b>										
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>481.8</b>	<b>617.5</b>	<b>627.9</b>	<b>791.5</b>	<b>2433.0</b>	<b>2696.6</b>	<b>1865.0</b>	<b>1802.4</b>	<b>6628.8</b>	<b>10548.1</b>
Deposits	72.2	131.4	99.2	187.1	1726.8	1880.3	829.4	691.2	5586.2	9656.8
External payments deposits	394.1	464.7	511.0	583.4	678.8	779.0	956.4	915.2	745.8	516.8
Currency	15.5	21.4	17.7	21.0	27.4	37.4	79.2	196.0	296.7	374.4
Other	98.7	173.1	224.9	245.0	138.1	212.7	742.4	964.5	1402.3	1839.0

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin, January 1993, Bank of Guyana.

JAMAICA  
COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS  
(As at 31 December)  
(J\$ Million)

End of Period	Cash	Balances with BoJ	Foreign Assets	LOANS AND ADVANCES		TOTAL	JAMAICA GOVERNMENT		Cheques in Course of Collection	Other Assets	TOTAL
				To Private Sector	To Government		Treas-ury Bills	Other Securities			
1983	58.5	313.4	264.7	2065.4	382.0	2447.4	425.2	360.9	60.0	389.5	4319.7
1984	83.7	931.6	273.4	2349.0	396.9	2745.8	284.8	447.1	142.6	517.1	5426.0
1985	87.1	1217.1	325.1	2473.7	572.6	3046.3	588.8	469.2	171.0	717.7	6622.4
1986	104.3	1767.3	327.3	2982.3	839.5	3821.9	778.0	459.2	112.0	870.3	8240.2
1987	113.1	1881.9	346.2	3938.4	957.4	4895.9	797.2	570.3	217.3	778.5	9600.4
1988	168.5	3111.4	504.8	5325.7	440.3	5766.0	1380.7	455.7	299.0	1126.3	12812.4
1989	190.2	3647.8	726.1	6868.7	577.7	7446.4	869.8	125.5	792.8	1533.5	15332.2
1990	240.2	4032.8	858.3	8219.1	778.1	8997.2	935.6	160.8	386.6	1716.1	17327.5
1991	334.8	4724.4	5000.4	11246.8	663.3	11880.1	867.5	563.3	1250.7	3070.7	27691.9

SOURCE: Statistical Digest March 1992, Bank of Jamaica.

SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS  
COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS  
(As at 31 December)  
(EC\$ '000)

Period ended	CLAIMS ON						INVESTMENTS				Total assets
	Central Bank			Other local banks	Other ECCB area banks	Loans and advances	Treasury bills	Govt. Securities	Foreign assets	Other assets	
	Cash	Deposits	Statutory reserves and deposits								
1983	3307	5940	-	12659	4660	147420	5456	839	59163	27926	267370
1984	4112	5520	-	10123	1217	166058	5456	839	54117	30899	278341
1985	5825	12185	-	11717	4949	183350	5456	1638	5061	17114	307295
1986	4575	13595	11851	16548	5895	198596	5456	937	4050	22620	344123
1987	6992	12349	13879	21162	10375	160591	5456	937	13840	20714	366295
1988	7889	5791	16421	15532	4090	226413	5554	3339	14720	18867	418616
1989	6911	2193	19517	15801	2255	295627	11554	3437	9103	34910	471308
1990	8381	4694	21608	3320	2543	325483	5456	3199	1090	38972	494746
1991	6741	7473	24471	3273	3569	368617	5687	3094	12277	19583	524785
1992	6776	22368	27950	1742	2137	434326	17348	3094	117608	23119	646468

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics May 1993, ECCB.

SAINT LUCIA  
COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS  
(As at 31 December)  
(EC\$ '000)

Period ended	CLAIMS ON						INVESTMENTS				
	Central Bank			Other local banks	Other ECCB area banks	Loans and advances	Treasury bills	Securities	Foreign assets	Other assets	Total assets
	Cash	Deposits	Statutory reserves and deposits								
1983	5152	1385	-	16415	9723	230227	800	1387	27917	26933	319939
1984	7473	5058	-	14908	4770	263982	1100	350	24743	31537	353921
1985	8025	9814	-	18371	7090	288188	1219	350	41149	37593	411799
1986	9880	33356	19952	9842	8455	320357	1719	2350	68464	22918	497293
1987	11832	26746	27386	8903	9229	356760	1719	3150	97119	58623	601467
1988	11981	14961	33904	8797	17639	445053	3700	3150	121402	36287	696874
1989	15758	12551	40653	10819	7119	567756	3700	3150	94448	43207	799161
1990	23683	15040	46037	20836	6280	643344	4192	3150	92270	47275	912705
1991	25296	15260	49652	26226	14652	684291	3734	4350	93526	61483	978470
1992	23910	18540	55277	19338	14767	772286	12395	14500	90396	52478	1073887

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, May 1993. ECCB.

**MONTERRAT**  
**COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS**  
 (As at 31 December)  
 (EC\$ '000)

Period ended	CLAIMS ON						INVESTMENTS				
	Central Bank			Other local banks	Other ECCB area banks	Loans and advances	Treasury bills	Securities	Foreign assets	Other assets	Total assets
	Cash	Deposits	Statutory reserves and deposits								
1983	1247	1055	-	597	5158	30759	-	-	6320	2782	47868
1984	1526	1610	-	369	272	32605	-	272	4862	5134	47310
1985	1521	2053	-	275	594	32703	-	150	5629	7866	50791
1986	1635	7487	2764	484	622	34204	-	150	7967	3359	58672
1987	2068	10490	3168	362	3427	35450	-	500	12611	5111	73187
1988	1781	9692	4774	775	5878	40949	-	500	15358	4210	83917
1989	1857	11394	6599	1318	15250	52426	-	500	40293	12950	142587
1990	2831	11602	7507	1625	3696	88503	-	500	14300	16246	146810
1991	2800	1837	6447	1206	2100	102198	-	500	4316	10285	131689
1992	1687	2414	6505	780	300	105534	-	500	5859	7833	131412

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics May 1993, ECCB.

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES  
 COMMERCIAL BANK'S ASSETS - SUMMARY ACCOUNT  
 (As at 31 December)  
 (NAf. Million)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Domestic:										
Cash and Bank NA and Giro	65.8	47.2	160.0	268.5	220.5	239.3	129.1	139.8	79.6	124.8
Central Government	96.8	92.1	51.2	80.9	77.8	77.4	68.0	68.1	95.3	110.1
Island Governments	2.2	7.2	7.3	0.3	0.3	0.0	0.1	8.4	71.7	92.2
Private Sector	1090.8	1100.8	1026.5	775.8	954.8	1105.8	1339.9	1518.6	1623.8	1698.5
Net Foreign Assets	49.1	62.8	78.8	122.1	108.9	90.3	103.9	42.0	35.8	64.6
<b>TOTAL ASSETS</b>	<b>1304.8</b>	<b>1310.1</b>	<b>1323.7</b>	<b>1247.7</b>	<b>1362.3</b>	<b>1512.8</b>	<b>1641.0</b>	<b>1777.0</b>	<b>1906.1</b>	<b>2090.2</b>

SOURCE: Bank Van de Nederlandse Antillen, Central Bank Quarterly Bulletin 1993, Vol. I and data supplied ECLAC.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO  
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS  
 (As at 31 December)  
 (TT\$ Million)

Period	Balances			Investments (Gross)			Loans (gross)	Other Current Assets	Fixed Assets (net)	TOTAL	
	Cash	Central Bank	Local<1> Banks	Foreign Banks	Government	Public Bodies					Other
1984	173.1	1327.9	151.8	119.3	322.5	22.2	77.4	6864.6	610.6	390.4	10059.8
1985	167.1	1513.6	134.1	178.2	363.7	41.8	77.6	6730.9	498.0	460.1	10165.1
1986	159.4	1091.9	156.8	268.5	384.3	14.7	37.2	6857.8	473.7	468.5	9913.2
1987<2>	127.1	689.3	129.9	262.8	843.9	20.3	44.2	7412.6	738.6	474.8	10744.5
1988	147.8	723.1	247.6	456.5	816.7	28.2	76.8	7249.3	655.0	476.8	10877.9
1989	180.7	905.9	138.8	520.3	662.7	14.9	69.1	7429.4	714.8	510.7	11151.6
1990	248.3	970.9	194.2	439.5	726.0	15.5	84.8	7440.3	1182.8	539.7	11842.0
1991	234.7	1321.4	297.2	347.5	352.2	21.5	508.9	8256.3	674.2	574.2	12608.4
1992	215.4	1148.1	161.1	277.9	360.0	24.5	724.1	8011.7	504.5	601.5	12028.8

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office, Monthly Statistical Digest, Central Bank.

<1> Includes Inter-Bank sales.

<2> For Central Bank/Government - With effect from the reserve week beginning 16th December, 1987, the statutory cash reserve was reduced from 15% of deposit liabilities to 9%. Simultaneously, the secondary reserve requirement was increased from 5% of deposit liabilities to 11%.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES  
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS  
 (As at 31 December)  
 (EC\$ '000)

Period ended	CLAIMS ON						INVESTMENTS				
	Central Bank						Treasury bills	Govt. Securities	Foreign assets	Other assets	Total assets
	Cash	Deposits	Statutory Reserves & Deposits	Other local banks	Other ECCB area banks	Loans and advances					
1983	3952	-	-	1363	8599	141820	1000	5619	16027	24246	202626
1984	5670	13792	-	1957	5895	156591	1000	5419	13986	23237	227547
1985	5779	11145	-	1905	7773	161201	1000	5420	21319	29371	244913
1986	6404	23193	12212	4594	8596	165689	1000	5421	35595	30388	293092
1987	7346	21727	16023	5628	9059	183182	1000	13272	53491	23589	334317
1988	10159	11099	19662	14228	2546	214249	-	16076	83591	22561	394171
1989	8683	12210	19163	10036	2906	245018	-	20862	90913	25407	435198
1990	13310	22259	24476	15680	10330	271128	-	13077	99688	31692	501640
1991	14911	14828	25657	6726	4883	301408	398	12464	96972	22081	500328
1992	13655	24061	27642	9538	10633	325403	3952	21462	82538	19770	538654

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics May 1993, ECCB.



ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA  
COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES  
(As at 31 December)  
(EC\$ '000)

Period ended	EC\$ Deposits			Foreign Currency Deposits	Total deposits	Balances due to			Foreign liabilities	Other liabilities	Total liabilities
	Demand	Time	Savings			ECCB	Other local bank	Other ECCB area banks			
1983	41265	123175	77133	10046	251619	1422	2977	13971	12198	45814	328001
1984	44295	147854	87788	19604	299541	1196	3054	15027	33592	88339	420749
1985	50756	162517	102605	20304	336182	512	2899	19001	73058	67957	499809
1986	69533	177830	130211	22337	399911	2202	1291	30041	52930	70232	556607
1987	79248	196903	158330	31693	466174	4017	276	20204	89299	79911	639881
1988	92172	212948	198650	26627	530397	6580	1555	39164	59284	93250	730230
1989	93611	231957	238441	32261	596270	2852	1614	35812	54408	91630	782588
1990	110168	276412	208280	27821	622681	644	1738	31558	60178	106052	822851
1991	118417	331300	223308	46025	719050	60	1924	26915	50336	130193	928478
1992	140505	350625	249078	36105	776313	544	2418	43089	68024	116441	1006829

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, May 1993, ECCB.

ARUBA  
DEPOSIT MONEY BANKS - LIABILITIES  
(Afl. Million)

Category	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Individuals<1>	119.3	145.7	18.5	23.5	36.2	57.1
Companies	...	...	153.9	155.2	169.2	157.4
Other Financial Institutions	1.3	0.0	20.0	22.0	37.3	38.2
Government	4.0	2.0	1.2	4.1	26.0	10.6
<b>Time Deposits</b>						
Individuals	78.4	130.1	120.9	151.9	145.9	175.6
Companies	...	...	83.9	86.7	113.5	120.3
Other Financial Institutions	4.5	0.0	40.0	70.4	108.7	130.6
Government	10.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Savings	192.1	201.0	146.8	169.8	192.3	236.6
Other Liabilities	17.4	48.7	57.7	65.1	68.7	76.7
Capital and reserves	44.9	42.1	45.0	53.1	64.0	77.4
Subordinated debt	3.6	7.8	7.8	9.0	9.0	8.8
<b>Total Domestic Liabilities</b>	<b>476.3</b>	<b>577.4</b>	<b>695.8</b>	<b>810.9</b>	<b>970.8</b>	<b>1089.3</b>
<b>Demand Deposits</b>						
Banks	5.5	9.8	12.2	16.1	4.6	33.4
Non-banks	17.1	22.4	27.5	39.0	54.5	50.8
<b>Time Deposits</b>						
Banks	25.4	23.4	28.2	25.2	36.9	5.8
Non-banks	39.3	106.3	111.5	130.9	146.3	127.4
Savings Deposits	27.5	30.6	13.6	16.0	22.8	32.1
Capital & Reserves & Subordinated Debt	0.0	0.3	6.3	8.9	5.0	3.4
Other	0.9	25.4	4.8	4.2	4.2	2.5
<b>Total Foreign Liabilities</b>	<b>115.7</b>	<b>218.2</b>	<b>204.0</b>	<b>240.2</b>	<b>274.4</b>	<b>255.4</b>
<b>TOTAL Liabilities</b>	<b>592.0</b>	<b>795.6</b>	<b>899.8</b>	<b>1051.0</b>	<b>1245.1</b>	<b>1344.7</b>

SOURCE: Quarterly Bulletin 1992-I, Centrale Bank van Aruba.

<1> For 1987 and 1988 includes companies.

BARBADOS  
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES  
 (As at 31 December)  
 (BD\$\$ '000)

Category	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Total Deposits	941570	1046215	1120341	1184089	1342958	1525668	1570685	1832677	1761340
Demand	200101	209599	252286	281201	336451	403173	342502	446508	386728
Time	302075	365303	355765	281427	304959	330888	378487	435483	418570
Savings	439394	471313	512290	621461	701548	791607	849696	950686	956042
Balances due to Central Bank	26127	24297	15101	13545	20309	22409	40380	42889	54056
Balances due to Other Local Banks	12995	8526	9221	8399	3584	6257	22332	12580	22311
Foreign Liabilities	102801	107816	110987	148614	255112	105508	81768	76705	111549
Other Liabilities	127852	124004	154535	156884	159380	184927	207956	215587	210804
TOTAL Liabilities	1211345	1310858	1410185	1511531	1781343	1844769	1923121	2180438	2160060

SOURCE: Central Bank of Barbados, Economic Report 1991.

BELIZE  
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES  
 (As at 31 December)  
 (BZ\$ '000)

End of Period	Deposits				Foreign Liabilities			Balances Due to			TOTAL	
	Demand	Savings	Time	Total	Short-term	Long-term	Total	Central Bank	Other Local Financial Institutions	Capital and Reserves		Other Liabilities
1983	21084	30880	84637	136601	10574	38790	49364	-	92	10302	17342	213707
1984	28594	32275	81108	141977	5929	35041	40970	78	82	10606	28636	223091
1985	27308	31767	90949	150024	6578	34088	40666	609	33	11291	16129	218752
1986	30789	37764	105117	173670	4831	23429	28260	1348	152	12126	19028	235566
1987	39549	45931	126349	211829	26892	278	27170	5836	127	13356	11926	270244
1988	46754	62555	136965	246274	28094	95	28189	4764	35	17082	19961	316365
1989	58372	69275	175072	302719	20997	67	21064	3600	441	18996	37831	384650
1990	63618	83362	214184	361164	24648	24	24672	2864	252	21248	33133	443365
1991	75344	90020	245409	410773	14963	-	14963	2204	257	25056	27855	481342
1992	88098	102006	252363	442467	...	...	31618	7984	232	28409	31908	542799

SOURCE: Quarterly Reviews, Central Bank of Belize.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS  
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES  
 (As at 31 December)  
 (US\$ '000)

Category	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Total Deposits	178565	199149	191401	199470	217550	243398	284719	318030	348091	360353
of which:										
Domestic	120200	123731	110692	118126	132546	162488	223769	257466	235076	270309
Demand	14575	18497	18359	21339	23380	26075	34926	42903	42209	57173
Saving	13409	15110	16681	19307	23877	27090	30327	33628	57399	74923
Time	150581	165542	156361	158824	170293	190233	219466	241499	248483	228257
Balance due to other Banks	0	467	52	1725	1222	44	89	511	-	-
Other Liabilities	11596	6259	9664	10713	10462	15513	9551	14288	12715	17989
<b>TOTAL Liabilities</b>	<b>190161</b>	<b>205875</b>	<b>201117</b>	<b>211908</b>	<b>229234</b>	<b>258955</b>	<b>294359</b>	<b>332829</b>	<b>360806</b>	<b>378342</b>

SOURCE: Statistical Abstract No. 3, 1990, Development Planning Unit and data supplied ECLAC.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA  
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES  
 (As at 31 December)  
 (EC\$ '000)

Period ended	EC\$ Deposits			Foreign Currency Deposits	Total deposits	Balances due to			Foreign liabilities	Other liabilities	Total liabilities
	Demand	Time	Savings			ECCB	Other local bank	Other ECCB area banks			
1983	22967	48137	51463	1957	124524	...	6571	...	844	22019	153958
1984	25483	53336	53782	877	133478	...	6838	1876	1361	24066	167619
1985	24863	56899	57001	1557	140320	470	6873	527	3532	26426	178148
1986	34975	59980	72278	4529	171762	909	...	4552	5326	24707	207254
1987	46525	65635	90857	4933	207950	...	1141	1665	10158	37032	257946
1988	65148	78381	103757	2432	249718	417	9	1805	7733	36691	296373
1989	52255	87225	122129	7780	269389	1896	82	5371	4792	49250	330780
1990	58293	99818	144352	4875	307338	2676	11	722	5267	62574	378588
1991	52925	115379	162523	11335	342162	1543	-	906	5541	66463	416615
1992	70144	127355	180512	11404	389415	-	11222	6683	3765	64008	475093

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics May 1993, ECCB.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA  
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES  
 (As at 31 December)  
 (EC\$ '000)

Period ended	EC\$ Deposits			Foreign Currency Deposits	Total deposit	Balances due to			Foreign liabilities	Other liabilities	TOTAL liabilities
	Demand	Time	Savings			ECCB	Other local bank	Other ECCB area banks			
1983	24353	40550	66207	2644	131110	6414	16292	259	2673	42884	199632
1984	39310	45347	72234	1728	156891	-	14592	37	1839	41486	214845
1985	38163	57769	84128	3162	180060	-	15054	153	2383	49577	247227
1986	49563	74469	103432	6260	229464	-	18553	208	3253	57538	309016
1987	55195	88159	125853	5772	269207	1610	719	764	4235	66344	342879
1988	56639	103217	151790	5516	317162	3	820	482	2008	65806	386281
1989	74654	96901	169291	7841	348687	1645	949	6771	13470	63731	435253
1990	66946	113593	188537	8873	377949	189	4102	211	6871	67630	456952
1991	58967	122439	202277	10079	393762	-	1800	265	5195	63453	464475
1992	76391	133152	209718	15536	434797	156	7350	143	16333	62569	521348

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, May 1993, ECCB.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA  
COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES  
(As at 31 December)  
(G\$ Million)

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2185.1</b>	<b>2470.1</b>	<b>3076.2</b>	<b>3168.3</b>	<b>4438.2</b>	<b>5963.0</b>	<b>9316.1</b>	<b>14302.8</b>	<b>24720.1</b>	<b>38827.7</b>
<b>FOREIGN SECTOR</b>										
<b>Total</b>	<b>64.1</b>	<b>61.7</b>	<b>62.7</b>	<b>92.5</b>	<b>142.9</b>	<b>124.5</b>	<b>162.9</b>	<b>862.4</b>	<b>917.3</b>	<b>1844.7</b>
Bal. due Banks abroad	13.3	1.5	1.2	9.1	4.4	5.3	4.8	545.3	499.3	723.6
Non-residents deposits	47.8	57.6	61.5	83.3	130.7	112.9	157.2	315.3	418.0	1121.1
Other	3.0	2.6	0.0	0.1	7.8	6.3	0.9	1.8	0.0	0.0
<b>PUBLIC SECTOR</b>										
<b>Total</b>	<b>102.1</b>	<b>129.2</b>	<b>152.7</b>	<b>272.4</b>	<b>650.4</b>	<b>847.6</b>	<b>1512.6</b>	<b>1971.2</b>	<b>3640.4</b>	<b>5996.2</b>
Central Govt. deposits	15.4	16.4	29.8	34.0	99.1	123.6	219.6	361.1	868.0	1290.5
Public Enter. deposits	67.1	89.4	90.6	114.7	450.7	601.6	1152.5	1438.5	2546.3	4366.3
Other deposits	19.7	23.4	32.3	123.6	100.6	122.3	140.5	171.5	226.1	339.3
<b>Non-bank financial institutions</b>										
<b>Deposits</b>	<b>124.6</b>	<b>172.3</b>	<b>155.4</b>	<b>129.2</b>	<b>356.3</b>	<b>675.8</b>	<b>974.6</b>	<b>1436.6</b>	<b>2840.4</b>	<b>3200.4</b>
<b>Private Sector</b>										
<b>Deposits</b>	<b>1005.0</b>	<b>1135.7</b>	<b>1410.6</b>	<b>1652.6</b>	<b>2212.5</b>	<b>2930.6</b>	<b>4461.4</b>	<b>7042.8</b>	<b>12160.5</b>	<b>20433.8</b>
<b>External payments deposits</b>	<b>396.2</b>	<b>464.9</b>	<b>513.0</b>	<b>585.9</b>	<b>682.5</b>	<b>788.9</b>	<b>957.5</b>	<b>916.2</b>	<b>747.1</b>	<b>507.8</b>
<b>Bank of Guyana</b>	<b>332.0</b>	<b>212.0</b>	<b>413.0</b>	-	-	-	<b>25.2</b>	<b>34.5</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>Other liabilities</b>	<b>161.0</b>	<b>294.3</b>	<b>368.7</b>	<b>435.8</b>	<b>393.6</b>	<b>595.6</b>	<b>1222.0</b>	<b>2039.2</b>	<b>4414.5</b>	<b>6844.8</b>

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin, January 1993, Bank of Guyana.



JAMAICA  
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES  
 (As at 31 December)  
 (J\$ Million)

D E P O S I T S											
Period Ended	Government	Demand	Savings	Time<1>	TOTAL	Foreign Liabilities	Discount & Advances from BoJ.	Loans & Advances from Other Instit'ns	Cheques in Course of Payment	Other Liabilities	TOTAL
1983	88.4	585.0	1202.9	1378.5	3254.8	37.3	1.0	53.2	144.8	828.5	4319.7
1984	101.2	755.0	1400.3	1733.2	3989.7	61.4	26.3	117.1	104.6	1126.9	5426.0
1985	140.6	839.2	2162.2	1754.1	4896.1	141.5	23.4	84.6	144.9	1331.9	6622.4
1986	152.5	1292.0	2820.9	1938.1	6203.5	185.8	42.0	161.3	219.3	1428.3	8240.2
1987	205.5	1367.2	3603.4	1949.1	7125.4	224.7	21.2	221.9	311.4	1695.8	9600.4
1988	261.9	2097.9	4725.6	2196.0	9281.4	357.9	144.7	468.5	451.8	2108.2	12812.4
1989	365.8	1898.3	5313.2	2610.0	10187.4	540.6	147.9	698.3	848.9	2909.0	15332.2
1990	377.7	2318.2	5991.9	3409.7	12097.5	494.5	108.0	803.0	353.7	3470.9	17327.5
1991	562.6	4764.3	8822.4	3665.7	17815.0	3393.6	8.4	1026.4	789.7	4658.8	27691.9

SOURCE: Statistical Digest April 1992, Bank of Jamaica.

<1> Includes Special Deposits from June 1978 - December 1982 and from January 1984 - December 1985.

SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS  
COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES  
(As at 31 December)  
(EC\$ '000)

Period ended	EC\$ Deposits			Foreign Currency Deposits	Total deposits	Balances due to			Foreign liabilities	Other liabilities	Total liabilities
	Demand	Time	Savings			ECCB	Other local banks	Other ECCB area banks			
1983	20508	83311	76225	2449	182493	3158	3549	22460	24140	31570	267370
1984	26676	102197	75272	5232	209377	579	474	10766	19187	37958	278341
1985	23708	122636	72116	8458	226918	1065	3148	11187	28387	36590	307295
1986	40790	120909	83662	11036	256397	2901	4803	11171	21380	47471	344123
1987	45552	76095	100227	18061	239935	649	8226	37688	24273	55524	366295
1988	60659	84556	118908	25637	289760	-	12497	35941	13398	67020	418616
1989	81294	91645	139829	38998	351766	1875	12941	12745	14435	77546	471308
1990	92673	111062	141397	46557	391689	-	839	11607	8205	82406	494746
1991	43702	172429	151392	50133	417656	34	615	21007	11585	73888	524785
1992	49634	210249	169055	52342	481280	-	770	28757	56759	78902	646468

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, May 1993, ECCB.

SAINT LUCIA  
COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES  
(As at 31 December)  
(EC\$ '000)

Period ended	EC\$ Deposits			Foreign Currency Deposits	Total deposit	Balances due to			Foreign liabilities	Other liabilities	Total liabilities
	Demand	Time	Savings			ECCB	Other local banks	Other ECCB area banks			
1983	34270	116895	88347	5299	244811	...	18382	893	13515	42338	319939
1984	38281	137239	90532	4140	270192	...	16364	2509	13058	51798	353921
1985	43710	167951	107715	4698	324074	...	12833	3667	12113	59112	411799
1986	66107	201957	134658	1990	404712	...	4651	2947	12261	72722	497293
1987	76423	218918	170651	1894	467886	...	4648	4445	13840	110648	601467
1988	94377	271979	217881	1866	586103	163	5492	600	13485	91031	696874
1989	102560	314585	256163	1557	674865	-	5184	5695	16381	96036	798161
1990	118775	368359	292028	1670	780832	-	12429	2457	28458	88529	912705
1991	115597	395322	323018	8677	842614	2202	10172	1975	28805	92702	978470
1992	172033	424811	323700	2511	923055	702	5448	12457	21112	111113	1073887

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics ECCB.

MONTERRAT  
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES  
 (As at 31 December)  
 (EC\$ '000)

Period ended	EC\$ Deposits			Foreign Currency Deposits	Total deposit	Balances due to			Foreign liabilities	Other liabilities	Total liabilities
	Demand	Time	Savings			ECCB	Other local banks	Other ECCB area banks			
1983	9656	5609	21091	182	36538	-	-	1456	5796	4078	47868
1984	9277	6742	21587	939	38545	24	-	1303	4426	3012	47310
1985	10190	6592	22632	639	40053	-	-	1751	4834	4153	50791
1986	10557	6991	25087	2836	45471	-	61	4423	7197	1520	58672
1987	16878	9150	29407	1580	57015	-	75	725	10855	4517	73187
1988	20705	15576	34081	519	70881	-	53	45	5621	7317	83917
1989	45592	23486	48840	634	118552	-	472	4	4049	19510	142587
1990	25810	35220	50837	4587	116454	-	101	181	4703	25371	146810
1991	22675	33080	48739	4362	108856	408	-	1862	5855	14708	131689
1992	17854	31315	48307	6602	104078	6	-	1685	9667	15992	131412

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, May 1993, ECCB.

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES  
 COMMERCIAL BANK'S LIABILITIES - SUMMARY ACCOUNT  
 (As At 31 December)  
 (NAf. Million)

Category	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Domestic:										
Central Government	7.0	6.8	9.0	14.1	21.9	11.1	19.6	36.9	50.9	47.5
Island Government	63.5	48.7	48.9	36.8	21.9	31.2	43.1	24.7	27.6	14.3
Private Sector	1084.8	1090.2	1102.6	1057.3	1176.0	1307.5	1364.5	1504.1	1608.0	1779.9
Capital and Reserves	116.9	135.0	154.3	137.0	135.4	140.0	168.8	227.6	236.0	236.6
Miscellaneous	32.6	29.3	9.0	2.5	7.2	23.1	44.8	-16.2	-16.3	11.8
<b>TOTAL LIABILITIES</b>	<b>1304.8</b>	<b>1310.1</b>	<b>1323.7</b>	<b>1247.7</b>	<b>1362.3</b>	<b>1512.8</b>	<b>1641.0</b>	<b>1770.0</b>	<b>1906.1</b>	<b>2090.2</b>

SOURCE: Bank Van de Nederlandse Antillen, Central Bank Quarterly Bulletin 1993, Vol. I.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO  
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES  
 (As at 31 December)  
 (TT\$ Million)

Period	Borrowings				Deposits	Other Liabil- ities	Share<2> Capital	Reserves <3>	TOTAL
	Central Bank	Local<1> Banks	Foreign Banks	Other					
1984	19.0	39.5	167.9	-	7639.7	1412.3	258.4	523.0	10059.8
1985	47.5	33.0	151.5	-	7701.1	1341.2	269.3	621.5	10165.1
1986	355.3	61.7	111.7	35.6	7417.1	893.8	305.5	732.5	9913.2
1987	476.4	60.2	202.9	101.2	7639.0	1101.3	305.5	857.9	10744.5
1988	542.1	204.9	118.6	33.4	7805.9	888.5	305.5	978.9	10877.9
1989	212.0	72.2	97.5	131.3	8325.2	869.4	375.6	1068.4	11151.6
1990	109.5	67.8	96.5	101.2	8832.0	1276.5	394.6	963.9	11842.0
1991	641.7	89.5	72.2	401.5	9055.4	898.0	419.9	1030.2	12608.4
1992	260.1	92.1	171.8	451.8	8449.0	1078.4	419.9	609.3	11532.4

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office, Monthly Statistical Digest, Central Bank.

<1> Includes Inter-bank purchases.

<2> Includes paid-in surplus from 1986.

<3> Includes provisions for loan and security losses which were previously represented as 'Other Liabilities'. Provisions for loan losses were valued at \$M 538.1 million for July 1988.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES  
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES  
 (As at 31 December)  
 (EC\$ '000)

Period ended	EC\$ Deposits			Foreign Currency Deposits	Total deposit	Balances due to			Foreign liabilities	Other liabilities	Total liabilities
	Demand	Time	Savings			ECCB	Other local bank	Other ECCB area banks			
1983	28121	66787	65436	1959	162303	1917	1090	2372	5998	28945	202626
1984	31578	78281	68857	1907	180623	2074	1137	515	7277	35921	227547
1985	27328	90890	75507	1491	195216	-	1310	3162	7291	37934	244913
1986	36339	102716	87303	2394	228752	-	1445	95	9555	53245	293092
1987	38778	134611	101499	736	275624	-	574	530	9943	47646	334317
1988	44802	161816	122824	1034	330476	-	6220	393	6821	50261	394171
1989	53118	170857	137356	1901	363232	944	8205	663	11546	50608	435198
1990	60057	196209	159790	3603	419659	-	10226	784	8769	62202	501640
1991	58004	207084	171858	2439	439385	-	897	1317	8861	49868	500328
1992	78014	111366	282269	2302	473951	3	1196	1799	8818	52887	538654

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, May 1993, ECCB.

**ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA**  
**ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS**  
**(As at 31 December)**  
**(EC\$ '000)**

Sector	1983	1984	1985
Agriculture	1124	1417	3876
Fisheries	313	51	1425
Manufacturing	17173	19105	25122
1. Food & Non-alcoholic Beverages	5524	6518	3917
2. Clothing and Accessories	932	1295	3888
3. Other Industries	10717	11294	17317
Distributive Trades	19621	14601	21411
Tourism	9454	19582	26870
Entertainment and Catering	3213	1739	3745
Transport	6326	8003	11271
Public Utilities	178	590	3536
Construction & Land Development	25477	25381	30064
Government & Statutory Bodies	28800	33665	33343
Professional & Other Services	3358	2825	3505
Financial Institutions	1349	1928	1058
Personal	96312	119320	125179
1. House & Land Purchase	25081	26777	34492
2. Durable Consumer Goods	24183	36132	47110
3. Other Personal	47048	56411	43577
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>212698</b>	<b>248307</b>	<b>300405</b>
<b>% of Long-term Loans to Total Loans</b>	<b>56.5</b>	<b>55.5</b>	<b>57.1</b>

**SOURCE: Monthly Commercial Banking Statistics, June 1993, ECCB.**



1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
7214	9620	12539	2173	5912	6349	5918
1986	2292	2236	2417	2085	1303	1131
16433	21905	19499	19902	19023	19536	20714
3383	4266	4014	4579	4129	5254	6990
5498	7498	647	1765	472	852	849
7552	10141	14838	13558	14422	13430	12875
33940	40591	61711	72588	83270	85042	101609
33188	36072	36853	60481	70658	68643	81752
3210	6966	8236	8907	10288	11701	12730
11855	18561	12167	6986	8572	9176	13444
3341	4173	9168	5057	5039	5669	4202
38091	50432	74569	83923	85016	96269	97911
49340	54138	62022	59646	54004	50118	51372
2850	6470	13772	20490	29520	23357	33678
631	1305	6739	7384	5225	4259	3479
149518	142823	176220	215265	223673	255761	239215
30829	65827	80031	97839	98806	107409	109188
57597	41780	54736	59223	47957	44348	40881
61092	35216	41453	58203	76910	104004	89146
351595	477621	495731	565219	602285	637183	667155
55.9	55.5	56.2	56.8	52.6	51.7	48.1

ARUBA  
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS  
(As at November 1989)  
(Afl. Million)

Activity	L O A N S   O U T S T A N D I N G			
	Current Account	Term Loans	Mortgages	TOTAL
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
a. Enterprises				
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mining	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Manufacturing				
1. Food, Beverages & Tobacco	5.2	0.4	0.4	6.0
2. Textiles & Leather products	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
3. Wood & Wood products	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
4. Paper, Printing & Publishing	1.8	0.8	0.1	2.6
5. Chemicals & Petroleum products	9.6	0.0	0.0	9.6
6. Ceramics	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
7. Basic Metal Industries	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.2
8. Other Manufacturing Industries	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Electricity, Gas and Water	5.4	0.0	0.0	5.4
Construction	2.7	2.1	3.1	7.9
Wholesale & Retail Trade	46.4	10.9	36.0	93.3
Restaurants and Hotel	53.9	21.4	1.3	76.6
Transport, Storage & Communication	3.5	0.4	1.7	5.7
Financing, Insurance, Real Estate and Business Services	11.4	3.3	1.0	15.6
Other Services	11.9	4.9	3.6	20.4
Activities not adequately defined	127.6	8.0	24.3	160.0
Sub-TOTAL	279.6	52.4	71.4	403.4
b. Individuals	28.6	43.9	46.6	119.1
TOTAL	308.2	96.3	118.0	522.5

SOURCE: Annual Report 1989, Centrale Bank van Aruba.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS  
 SECTORAL DISTRIBUTION OF COMMERCIAL  
 BANK CREDIT OUTSTANDING  
 (All currencies)  
 (As at 31 December)  
 (BS\$ '000)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Agriculture	2469	2282	2642	2443	3021	3847	4982	7952	8051
Fisheries	3490	3383	3720	3175	5568	5005	5548	4444	4695
Mining and Quarrying	291	246	22	549	361	490	749	2599	528
Manufacturing	13312	13054	27187	39872	49995	39803	48654	52065	56573
Distribution	81345	79224	81987	87623	101500	121096	138253	134030	153356
Tourism	43022	51693	46752	51906	56550	74023	67160	71072	87835
Entertainment and Catering	18265	15046	17893	21260	22452	23869	24404	29099	23307
Transport	15533	13599	14884	17960	18838	11325	11504	15466	14496
Construction	42681	41040	49160	52254	61547	95006	109113	130544	105738
Government	72751	70795	63659	58498	54492	75792	61411	68501	85049
Public Corporations	33276	24891	9590	15613	27955	39999	81842	105942	113009
Financial Institutions	2634	1573	2352	4344	3978	1849	4732	4221	3938
Professional and other services	35228	33986	37949	40877	54028	65802	69447	84454	93577
Personal	230642	253745	288661	333005	429391	436686	442115	602853	624403
Miscellaneous	17577	21334	21685	21845	26052	11891	18731	22242	21625
TOTAL<1>	612516	625891	668143	751224	915728	1006483	1088645	1335484	1396180

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Review, December 1991.

<1> Unearned interest is included in loans.

BARBADOS  
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS  
(As at 31 December)  
(BDS\$ Million)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Agriculture	37.4	37.3	33.8	33.2	27.0	25.0	27.4	28.4	31.5	31.1
Fisheries	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.3	2.5	2.0	1.6	1.4
Mining and Quarrying	2.4	2.3	2.6	1.4	1.5	2.0	2.6	2.0	2.4	2.8
Manufacturing	120.9	123.3	116.3	112.2	115.8	131.4	149.5	173.5	176.2	185.7
Distribution	114.1	107.4	115.3	134.5	151.9	187.0	239.6	204.6	207.2	216.3
Tourism	107.7	103.8	103.9	88.2	91.2	86.8	76.6	82.9	78.7	73.7
Entertainment	11.9	12.3	15.4	15.7	15.2	14.6	23.6	29.6	32.2	31.9
Transport	25.9	28.2	35.8	43.9	68.9	48.0	68.9	71.5	75.8	75.6
Public Utilities	58.3	59.6	67.9	75.5	80.5	46.5	35.9	22.8	32.1	25.2
Construction	30.8	35.6	34.5	34.6	37.0	35.7	46.7	49.0	53.5	49.3
Government	6.6	7.4	7.6	5.8	3.6	1.2	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.2
Statutory Board	7.6	8.0	13.4	16.6	16.9	20.5	21.4	27.7	25.7	33.0
Financial Institutions	25.3	37.2	45.9	31.5	21.7	43.5	57.2	90.3	69.2	46.1
Professional and Other Services	36.1	42.6	37.3	40.4	47.2	66.1	78.8	82.5	92.7	82.6
Personal	152.8	160.4	172.8	198.0	231.3	283.0	297.6	283.3	279.8	263.7
Miscellaneous	37.0	40.2	45.2	46.9	48.7	55.0	69.5	85.3	103.4	108.7
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>776.4</b>	<b>807.1</b>	<b>849.1</b>	<b>879.9</b>	<b>960.0</b>	<b>1047.6</b>	<b>1198.1</b>	<b>1235.6</b>	<b>1262.3</b>	<b>1227.3</b>

SOURCE: Economic Reports, Ministry of Finance and Economic Affairs.

BELIZE  
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS  
(As at 31 December)  
(BZ\$ '000)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Government Services	15113	16542	16701	12318	8183	4271	4802	1	540	275
Public Utilities	2179	3926	1109	787	6318	5775	8654	2731	2041	1689
Agriculture	17189	16669	14323	12801	21507	28842	27224	46785	55502	55050
Commercial Fishing	875	812	707	1459	1609	2647	2499	3115	2514	3639
Forestry	978	1467	371	254	1759	619	466	1230	825	1509
Manufacturing	18639	19938	21080	16687	14213	17470	15751	17240	25883	27570
Tourism	1144	1240	1485	1583	4118	5864	5347	10686	22185	21650
Bldg. & Construction	13139	15366	15397	18964	23436	33911	31747	57986	64628	81839
Real Estate	3140	4687	3099	3633	4212	7747	7729	9193	13269	11949
Financial Institutions	1433	39	673	1091	2226	1980	2582	1967	1212	1821
Distribution	42681	45852	45874	44039	51008	61509	61198	71353	71413	78061
Professional Services	865	943	1417	1131	1658	2053	1589	2841	3764	5788
Transport	3542	2709	1875	2251	4242	7529	7722	9750	11083	12528
Entertainment	655	786	663	596	758	952	973	1203	1931	2218
Mining & Exploration	4991	6013	5811	4994	4671	5778	5629	1183	1025	1101
Personal Loans	14868	16052	10813	12362	15211	24931	22928	43704	58162	66493
Sundries	-	-	-	-	-1250	-1674	-1574	-3253	-	...
TOTAL	141431	153041	141398	134950	163879	210204	205226	280968	335977	373180
Loans to Residents	140582	151852	140331	134832	163824	210154	205271	278857	331102	371876
Loans to Non-residents	849	1189	1067	118	55	50	49	2111	4875	1304

SOURCE: Quarterly Review, Central Bank of Belize.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS  
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS  
(As at 31 December)  
(US\$ '000)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
PROPERTY										
Private-Own Account	12237	14820	19267	24313	26020	38028	44963	48458	49709	61851
Commercial	2212	2642	4952	6759	6702	6860	8270	8508	17159	20243
Total	14449	17462	24219	31072	32722	38028	44963	48458	66868	82094
CONSTRUCTION										
For Inv. in Tourist Sector	922	938	1366	2583	6038	8256	8717	9947	3125	3529
For Inv. in Distribution Sector	449	764	1481	1799	1398	1998	2433	1998	3875	3209
For Private House Building	4824	4022	4803	4776	7632	9318	15377	17019	15943	15543
For Inv. in Other Sectors	687	581	390	1012	569	983	2379	3110	6034	4007
Total	6882	6305	8038	10440	15637	20555	29014	32189	28977	26288
COMMERCIAL										
To Tourist Sector	4555	5126	4886	3925	8026	11104	5428	7331	8309	31334
To Distribution Sector	1184	1370	1273	1497	2334	2994	3673	5402	6632	5460
To Construction Sector	421	663	798	661	970	1053	2676	2568	3182	2894
To Agric. and Fishing Sector	12	2332	43	27	14	57	92	68	43	27
To Other Sectors	4621	1609	4513	4648	6709	-	-	-	3948	13045
Total	10793	11100	11513	10758	18053	22398	20406	25780	27691	120107
REAL ESTATE	110	107	2944	3230	4651	5830	7533	9189	5167	4230
PERSONAL	7241	10790	7914	9941	11781	16657	35519	44201	25632	19410
OFFSHORE	936	1240	2150	1877	2231	2321	1719	2097	3691	1762
TOTAL PRIVATE	40411	47004	56778	67318	85075	10589	139154	161914	158026	253891
GOVERNMENT	115	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	2028	10766
TOTAL	40526	47005	56778	67318	85075	105789	139154	161914	160054	264657

SOURCE: Statistical Abstract No. 3, 1990, Development Planning Unit and data supplied ECLAC.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA  
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS  
(As at 31 December)  
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Agriculture	9927	5046	5087	2782	3262	4096	5665	8160	8173	9124
Fisheries	206	93	32	49	27	55	35	367	868	553
Manufacturing	6205	6664	6830	4572	5716	7218	12664	15285	22578	19636
1. Food & Non-alcoholic Beverages	1156	741	965	755	2048	1731	2405	2850	3999	5010
2. Clothing and Accessories	2012	1423	2044	1838	271	561	775	472	758	620
3. Other Industries	3037	4500	3821	1979	3397	4926	9484	11963	17281	14006
Distributive Trades	19263	19064	22710	24599	26108	33700	26444	29627	29427	47215
Tourism	3609	4692	4934	4845	1734	3350	6868	7407	7990	9753
Entertainment and Catering	878	1014	733	1179	1003	1329	2183	2756	2492	2056
Transport	7256	8709	8690	9217	6532	11132	14498	18770	16051	12857
Public Utilities	263	510	945	1489	1927	2284	4820	5422	9497	2712
Construction & Land Development	7907	10397	5053	4998	4394	4827	4123	5517	11022	9507
Government & Statutory Bodies	14429	18674	24085	24297	11270	8999	11079	33549	37531	41871
Professional & Other Services	1417	1778	1728	1505	2539	4644	6076	6689	8426	14888
Financial Institutions	135	5490	452	448	963	489	5756	3060	5328	786
Personal	24782	27343	36318	35755	44301	61354	89925	114127	131769	146384
1. House & Land Purchase	11985	14199	21243	24836	28503	40683	55186	70047	80743	88845
2. Durable Consumer Goods	2099	1850	1666	1209	3900	6179	9339	14511	18491	18924
3. Other Personal	10698	11294	13409	9710	11898	14492	25400	29569	32535	38615
TOTAL	96277	109474	118597	115735	109776	143477	190136	250736	291152	317343
% of Long-term Loans to Total Loans	53.7	43.4	41.6	44.7	50.2	53.4	53.7	55.8	56.4	56.9

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, June 1993, ECCB.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA  
 ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS  
 (As at 31 December)  
 (EC\$ '000)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Agriculture	2904	3069	2227	4208	3845	4081	7162	5764	6576	9489
Fisheries	315	619	2005	1731	1707	1764	2435	2184	1918	2373
Manufacturing	5491	7944	9993	13310	19289	25076	22854	24692	26428	28282
1. Food & Non-Alcoholic Beverages	2974	4153	5319	5304	7439	4882	7190	6780	6193	6547
2. Clothing & Accessories	746	1339	1387	3599	5313	4754	3903	3109	3848	2426
3. Other Industries	1771	2452	3287	4407	6537	15440	11761	14803	17387	19315
Distributive Trades	27493	24034	31455	36855	44327	55003	68783	69309	70967	68485
Tourism	6363	9594	8974	13941	18485	23693	24028	27723	29439	29260
Entertainment & Catering	1699	1866	1312	1640	2848	2856	2233	2507	3084	2867
Transport	6987	9040	14020	11418	12528	16396	14458	14140	13458	15348
Public Utilities	723	1395	852	1099	7358	9946	28347	14321	13105	23842
Construction & Land Development	9312	5348	10100	9186	9539	5866	12930	10800	13283	15193
Government & Statutory Bodies	14989	9760	12723	20911	15134	13811	14385	13753	17426	11641
Professional & Other Services	1086	2588	1607	2920	4291	4138	7063	8130	9302	14480
Financial Institutions	644	718	1091	532	679	370	674	1580	1977	3462
Personal	19639	24863	34820	57726	74193	83930	104688	114923	120011	123442
1. House & Land Purchase	9137	11996	15475	31917	40559	50059	63005	72088	70644	67068
2. Durable Consumer Goods	2185	2647	6932	9570	9122	13626	20002	16223	16138	17819
3. Other Personal	8317	10220	12413	16239	24512	20245	21681	42835	33229	38555
TOTAL	97645	100838	131179	175467	214223	246930	310040	309826	326974	348164
% of Long-Term Loans to Total Loans	36.9	38.3	38.6	43.9	48.9	53.0	50.2	53.9	54.8	57.7

SOURCE: Commercial Banking Statistics, June 1993, ECCB.



REPUBLIC OF GUYANA  
 ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS  
 (As at 31 December)  
 (G\$ Million)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
General Government	6.5	8.8	10.6	11.8	50.0	28.4	35.9	37.2	44.7	68.2
Financial Institutions	5.3	1.4	3.4	6.5	4.9	4.8	6.8	1.3	62.2	4.4
Public	1.1	0.1	2.3	6.2	4.9	4.0	0.0	0.1	61.1	3.0
Private	4.2	1.4	1.1	0.3	0.5	0.8	6.8	1.2	1.1	1.4
Business Enterprises	872.1	881.6	1219.1	826.6	1028.5	1861.7	2833.5	4194.1	6004.9	8050.4
Agriculture	23.9	34.3	62.6	57.2	87.8	145.4	266.2	349.1	821.9	1467.5
Mining and Quarrying	276.8	263.1	455.2	118.9	103.0	227.3	336.2	425.4	367.2	411.0
Bauxite	276.0	262.5	453.6	117.0	98.9	165.1	219.2	248.7	30.9	32.6
Other	0.8	0.6	1.6	1.9	4.1	62.2	117.0	176.7	336.3	378.4
Manufacturing	339.8	320.8	415.1	252.7	331.8	570.6	1110.2	1540.5	2013.0	2558.9
Services	231.6	263.4	286.2	397.8	505.9	918.4	1120.9	1879.1	2802.8	3613.0
Households (Personal Loans only)	112.9	110.9	125.1	159.9	240.7	249.2	337.1	669.5	983.7	1464.8
TOTAL	996.8	1002.7	1358.2	1004.8	1324.1	2144.1	3213.3	4902.1	7095.5	9587.7

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin, January 1993, Bank of Guyana.

JAMAICA  
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS  
(As at 31 December)  
(J\$ '000)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Agriculture	265331	400992	496918	416123	479565	668554	702144	879669	940226
Mining	11572	9978	6441	9388	25580	17038	33148	31792	47371
Manufacturing	520404	681050	726138	822298	978814	1216496	1462700	1535680	1897112
Sugar, Rum & Molasses	87403	111122	117105	59849	35804	29410	49530	68963	73830
Food, Drink & Tobacco	119688	144111	135549	161447	220722	236833	291924	278013	335935
Paper, Printing & Publishing	20981	35557	47330	42306	40145	60811	69652	61431	100011
Textiles, Leather & Footwear	75508	78834	83165	104948	112563	167646	160684	168562	182298
Furniture, Fixtures & Wood Products	...	...	...	...	...	94501	91522	101122	108360
Metal Products	37826	41867	44748	61583	70144	70749	69231	63454	90631
Chemicals & Chemical Products	...	...	...	...	...	86964	92361	129040	147808
Other<1>	178998	269559	298241	392165	499436	469582	637796	665095	858239
Construction & Land D'iment	513994	617444	612212	636938	897435	1319776	1729115	2060582	2361706
Credit & other Financial Instit'ns	58594	67345	61023	74630	90983	129143	74180	234852	369182
Trans., Storage & Communications	...	...	...	...	...	762693	1117394	1088443	1175935
Electricity, Gas & Water	...	...	...	...	...	11696	66137	33790	12657
Government Services	106643	43962	141884	677904	890586	436813	577723	778095	705365
Distribution	134471	107437	98954	109108	155805	177333	254821	369707	639461
Tourism	107724	125365	184864	236132	321609	450995	612377	748651	743826
Entertainment	22182	23529	27064	37197	37363	61142	73839	76021	91428
Professional & Other Services	208789	164037	145680	161885	178662	236932	332791	601916	1554168
Personal Services	173094	143046	131988	185613	234422	277370	410077	558008	1340629
Local Residents	167936	136804	128734	172685	217105	248588	344537	507834	1264711
Overseas Residents	5158	6242	3254	12928	17317	28782	65540	50174	75918
TOTAL	2447447	2745805	3048150	3821865	4895851	5765981	7446446	8997206	11879066

SOURCE: Statistical Digest March 1992, Bank of Jamaica.

<1> Includes cement and clay products.

SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS  
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS  
(As at 31 December)  
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1983	1984	1985
Agriculture	451	528	848
Fisheries	121	136	455
Manufacturing	4428	4463	6008
1. Food & Non-alcoholic Beverages.	1080	1451	1146
2. Clothing & Accessories	1459	1452	1375
3. Other Industries	1889	1560	3487
Distributive Trades	13630	14626	12784
Tourism	10746	11288	11208
Entertainment & Catering	842	609	873
Transport	5951	5671	5494
Public Utilities	-	1742	1580
Construction & Land Development	10779	11958	10799
Government and Statutory Bodies	57015	66189	86872
Professional and Other Services	8059	6759	1734
Financial Institutions	250	250	250
Personal	35147	41839	44445
1. House & Land Purchase	16297	19943	24714
2. Durable Consumer Goods	5488	6088	7720
3. Other Personal	13362	15808	12011
TOTAL	147420	166058	183350
% of Long-term Loans to Total Loans	69.3	72.0	31.8

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, June 1993, ECCB.

1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
946	1555	9116	20869	29268	32361	30616
588	765	620	885	258	302	322
4936	6234	12027	14722	14911	16921	20943
1040	1226	1229	2772	4917	5032	5859
1243	316	3942	3958	1616	1548	2524
2653	4692	6856	7992	8378	10341	12560
17017	21322	27505	37475	37817	43649	44519
11674	13850	19516	26329	23230	24067	30934
995	1218	1602	1744	1751	1819	3196
6363	8394	7486	10228	7957	6975	9006
443	2196	10585	12094	10626	11546	52241
10273	10427	6311	11791	11305	14234	15361
90666	33455	45321	47987	54186	69408	62683
1887	2790	6364	7310	6941	6680	12414
250	254	1046	3087	598	419	370
52618	58131	78914	101106	126635	140236	151721
28756	31083	46044	58565	76987	89043	99139
7817	9357	15366	19359	20139	21921	21044
16045	17691	17504	23182	29509	29272	31538
198596	160591	226413	295827	325483	368617	434326
36.2	50.8	58.7	63.6	70.2	66.2	58.7

SAINT LUCIA  
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS  
(As at 31 December)  
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Agriculture	7752	9465	8703	8532	9978	11723	15331	13235	15300	16227
Fisheries	337	130	1584	294	220	224	660	350	282	574
Manufacturing	17271	16148	14082	14488	13489	18122	21559	28235	25900	29085
1. Food & Non-Alcoholic Beverages	1747	1978	2367	2341	2614	2768	3273	3659	2128	1948
2. Clothing & Accessories	2703	2490	2135	2274	1511	2976	2711	3292	3340	4444
3. Other Industries	11821	11680	9580	9873	9364	12378	15575	21284	20432	22693
Distributive Trades	41425	44275	46748	52983	60298	54748	85460	94706	103104	114820
Tourism	24311	28873	21648	23215	16498	44151	59482	91854	89135	86087
Entertainment & Catering	1914	2498	2940	2370	3896	5853	4818	4091	3576	7511
Transport	7773	10958	11931	15024	18994	27573	31891	28593	23584	22854
Public Utilities	2765	2217	1031	1645	2576	5806	4489	11308	16431	19064
Construction & Land Development	6194	6858	7806	15194	17512	14462	18720	27675	25113	23048
Government & Statutory Bodies	19249	22723	34861	36620	41340	35174	32719	38068	38491	54771
Professional & Other Services	4792	7530	5515	6901	6982	13578	20634	20065	20571	34678
Financial Institutions	1297	2747	1599	1175	1325	2776	1486	2470	2940	14866
Personal	95147	109554	129740	141916	163651	210863	270507	282694	319864	348701
1. House & Land Purchase	41534	47706	59221	66829	81820	117700	143331	154062	177721	194774
2. Durable Consumer Goods	20100	26361	27838	33301	34409	43672	50253	52514	54348	52245
3. Other Personal	33513	35492	42681	41786	47422	49491	76923	76118	87795	101682
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>230227</b>	<b>263982</b>	<b>288188</b>	<b>320357</b>	<b>356760</b>	<b>445053</b>	<b>567756</b>	<b>643344</b>	<b>684291</b>	<b>772286</b>
% of Long-term Loans to Total Loans	39.0	39.8	36.3	39.2	42.6	40.2	46.7	44.5	50.4	54.8

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics. ECCB.

**MONTERRAT**  
**ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS**  
 (As at 31 December)  
 (EC\$ '000)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986
Agriculture	347	282	127	123
Fisheries	4	-	9	20
Manufacturing	954	897	1030	654
1. Food & Non-Alcoholic Beverages	-	24	-	4
2. Clothing & Accessories	626	164	144	141
3. Other Industries	328	709	886	509
Distributive Trades	6309	5247	5478	6046
Tourism	640	916	1789	1770
Entertainment & Catering	815	215	232	293
Transport	842	531	393	181
Public utilities	159	166	381	529
Construction & Land Development	696	1101	823	561
Government & Statutory Bodies	3094	4372	3870	2595
Professional & Other Services	530	1330	1237	1100
Financial Institutions	45	73	55	287
Personal	16324	17470	17279	20042
1. House & Land Purchase	10909	11853	11275	13542
2. Durable Consumer Goods	2677	2703	3354	3316
3. Other Personal	2738	2914	2650	3184
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>30759</b>	<b>32605</b>	<b>32703</b>	<b>34204</b>
<b>% of Long-Term Loans to Total Loans</b>	<b>63.3</b>	<b>61.0</b>	<b>66.8</b>	<b>68.3</b>

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, June 1993, ECCB.

1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
108	95	93	109	667	755
5	1	13	-	326	641
645	547	524	853	906	3494
1	19	50	20	68	29
117	128	111	192	193	44
527	400	363	641	645	3421
6468	6595	5923	7672	8350	14930
1678	1581	1904	2259	2366	2352
329	699	484	966	1184	2469
156	817	2028	2813	2838	2435
217	290	48	171	302	817
297	842	905	6772	7607	7500
2399	1314	628	248	83	102
900	1220	1096	2339	6330	10466
52	187	2689	90	78	255
22196	26761	36091	64211	71161	59318
13833	16428	20029	29557	36601	34465
5464	6140	7491	14614	11741	8272
2899	4193	8571	20040	22819	16581
35450	40949	52426	88503	102198	105534
67.5	33.9	28.9	32.9	39.5	46.5

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES  
 ANALYSIS OF LOANS & ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS  
 (As at end of November)  
 (Millions of NAf.)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	May 1988	Nov. 1989	1989	1990
Manufacturing	115.8	116.9	49.7	44.1	39.9	44.4	60.4	63.1	85.2
Electricity, Gas & Water	37.0	37.7	30.1	20.7	18.0	32.5	31.7	30.6	24.0
Construction	26.8	29.9	27.4	26.7	29.5	37.7	38.3	37.3	73.2
Trade	376.1	361.5	354.7	212.2	256.8	289.9	290.7	362.4	369.4
Hotels & Restaurants	60.3	58.9	61.7	44.0	65.7	75.8	72.8	76.8	133.9
Trans., Storage & Communications	17.0	24.2	33.2	27.1	57.6	56.4	58.5	72.3	111.6
Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	56.4	63.6	87.5	63.9	69.0	80.0	83.7	80.2	78.8
Other Services	33.4	36.2	47.7	43.2	48.9	53.9	68.3	96.0	173.0
Individuals	318.7	326.2	301.3	246.4	311.2	371.6	394.7	438.1	477.5

SOURCE: Bank van de Nederlandse Antillen (Central Bank). Quarterly Bulletins and data supplied ECLAC.



COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO  
 LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS  
 (As of 31 December)  
 (US\$ Million)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990<r>	1991
Agriculture	55.7	66.1	59.0	60.9	72.2	85.2	80.5	105.7	114.2
Mining	203.0	20.6	64.4	4.1	3.5	6.9	4.8	22.9	26.2
Manufacturing	8193.2	8980.5	10376.0	11401.3	11834.0	13730.8	16164.4	19085.5	21104.9
Food	1083.9	1472.7	1779.7	1815.2	1966.7	2143.5	2376.0	2703.0	2635.6
Fish	402.7	434.2	558.9	620.7	540.5	595.2	633.8	573.7	417.0
Tobacco	56.3	56.2	41.3	42.2	68.4	91.5	96.6	69.5	85.0
Apparel and textiles	750.7	847.6	857.3	771.3	657.0	718.3	781.8	798.0	809.6
Wood, wood-products & furniture	36.5	29.1	27.2	27.1	38.0	61.2	64.4	73.3	56.5
Paper, printing & publishing	69.5	78.1	74.2	63.3	55.0	61.2	83.2	101.1	103.5
Chemical products	2664.3	2473.4	3330.3	3964.3	4481.0	5437.4	6738.4	8344.6	9482.8
Drugs & pharmaceutical prep.	1960.5	1739.9	2351.0	2753.2	3375.8	4112.7	5010.9	6440.6	7534.7
Petroleum refining & rel. products	715.3	551.5	387.9	381.5	269.7	317.4	453.0	645.0	602.3
Rubber & plastic products	117.4	133.0	141.1	142.4	126.5	186.9	240.3	222.2	201.7
Leather & leather products	175.7	171.7	192.5	192.1	208.5	225.0	235.7	268.1	267.1
Stone, glass, clay, concrete prod. & cement	43.2	61.0	80.2	81.3	73.2	97.0	105.5	100.0	99.4
Primary metal products	53.9	60.9	53.1	64.4	55.8	82.4	116.2	89.1	85.3
Fabricated metal products	89.9	86.0	77.0	58.5	58.1	89.3	105.0	238.9	230.5
Machinery except. electrical	747.1	1105.0	1275.3	1410.5	1348.5	1553.4	1822.4	2034.6	2804.6
Electronic computers	544.3	836.6	981.4	1116.4	1021.8	1206.8	1445.2	1797.4	2531.7
Electrical machinery	740.5	958.5	945.9	922.5	1050.0	1174.3	1581.3	1908.3	1909.2
Transportation equipment	113.0	100.6	117.7	371.7	244.2	218.5	134.8	123.9	117.2
Professional & scientific instruments	454.6	528.0	739.8	873.9	899.6	1082.5	1072.1	1197.2	1456.2
Miscellaneous manufacturing	281.4	267.2	255.5	219.1	233.8	191.0	157.7	168.7	158.4
Repair services	0.8	1.2	0.3	0.7	1.2	0.8	3.5	42.3	57.5
Merchandise not classified	68.5	77.6	102.0	104.4	157.2	129.1	101.7	49.0	20.2
Returned merchandise	32.2	29.2	25.5	15.5	19.4	5.5	6.0	6.2	0.4
Merchandise with est. value<1>	8.0	22.8	45.6	49.1	57.3	59.0	56.5	42.8	19.8
Merchandise not enumerated	28.3	25.6	30.9	39.8	80.5	64.6	39.2	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	8521.2	9146.0	10543.7	11571.4	12068.1	13952.8	16354.9	19305.4	21323.0

SOURCE: Planning Board, Bureau of Economic Analysis 1991.  
 <1> Estimates figures by Federal Department of Commerce.

REPUBLIC OF SURINAME  
 CREDIT SUPPLY AND INVESTMENT OF DEPOSIT MONEY BANKS  
 (Sf. Millions)

Sector	1987	1988	1989	1990p
Agriculture	178.8	226.7	225.4	227.6
Fisheries	3.6	3.2	6.9	6.6
Forestry	3.5	1.9	4.1	12.9
Mining	46.6	38.1	46.8	69.8
Manufacturing	89.1	104.0	123.5	175.4
Construction	22.9	29	38.8	57.1
Utilities	8.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total primary and secondary sectors	353.0	402.9	445.5	549.4
Trade	179	223.6	346.6	457.6
Transport, storage and communication	18.7	26.3	27	33.6
Services	48.3	61.2	59.7	78
Housing construction	126.4	132.8	166.2	205.4
Other	170	204.3	239.3	335.1
Total other sectors	542.4	648.2	838.8	1109.7
GRAND TOTAL	895.4	1051.1	1284.3	1659.1

SOURCE: Centrale Bank van Suriname.

**This page intentionally left blank**

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO  
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS  
(As at 31 December)  
(TT\$ Million)

Sector	1985	1986
<b>PRIVATE SECTOR</b>		
<b>PRODUCTION</b>	<b>1516.8</b>	<b>1710.9</b>
1. Agriculture	90.2	78.7
2. Petroleum	209.0	134.4
3. Manufacturing	712.6	1078.1
of which:		
(a) Food, Drink, Tobacco	149.2	155.2
(b) Textiles, Garments, Footwear, Headwear	55.4	93.6
(c) Printing, Publishing & Paper Converters	13.7	39.7
(d) Wood and Related Products	177.5	43.9
(e) Chemicals & Non-Metallic Materials	55.3	138.9
(f) Assembly Type & Related Industries	144.6	458.9
(g) Miscellaneous Manufacturing	116.9	147.9
4. Construction	505.0	419.7
<b>SERVICES</b>	<b>1779.0</b>	<b>1992.0</b>
1. Distribution (incl. Restaurants, Bars, etc.)	736.4	914.6
2. Hotels and Guest Houses	21.8	39.2
3. Transport, Storage & Communication	175.8	114.7
4. Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	779.8	767.8
5. Education, Cultural & Community Services	-	15.2
6. Personal Services	65.2	140.5
Real Estate Mortgage Loans	97.5	96.6
<b>TOTAL LOANS</b>	<b>3393.3</b>	<b>3799.5</b>

1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1795.7	1577.0	1429.1	1435.3	1532.8	1612.9
83.1	90.2	87.7	100.2	123.8	116.7
104.8	71.6	81.3	87.7	120.4	90.6
1208.0	1053.3	906.8	990.0	977.5	1137.8
236.3	197.7	169.1	203.6	164.8	252.1
86.7	94.7	88.0	72.8	94.6	89.1
47.5	31.7	30.9	44.1	59.3	60.5
55.8	48.2	30.7	35.6	45.9	42.0
91.5	97.2	83.3	75.9	81.2	84.7
494.1	434.2	349.5	382.8	350.0	462.9
196.1	149.6	155.3	175.2	181.7	146.5
399.8	361.9	353.3	257.4	311.1	267.8
2056.0	1941.6	1920.3	1889.2	2299.9	2300.6
1004.6	862.8	792.9	735.1	894.5	865.6
49.6	53.9	32.5	45.3	38.7	52.5
101.2	89.7	76.7	85.0	116.9	161.1
775.5	817.7	877.2	910.7	1010.1	923.8
11.3	15.5	15.0	10.5	16.6	16.7
113.8	101.9	126.0	82.9	221.4	280.5
123.3	114.7	110.4	88.1	108.3	129.3
3975.0	3633.3	3459.8	3412.6	3941.0	4042.8

(Cont'd)

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO  
 ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS  
 (As at 31 December)  
 (TT\$ Million) (Cont'd)

Sector	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
PUBLIC SECTOR								
PRODUCTION	589.2	637.6	808.7	772.3	732.8	648.1	621.8	471.8
1. Agriculture	101.3	73.1	133.2	133.9	171.4	180.3	177.2	197.7
2. Petroleum	128.9	158.9	263.2	188.7	264.8	239.5	340.1	173.3
3. Manufacturing	300.0	384.3	412.3	449.7	291.9	228.3	104.3	100.8
of which:								
(a) Food, Drink, Tobacco	12.3	24.1	20.5	69.3	22.7	11.3	2.9	18.4
(b) Printing, Publishing & Paper Containers	9.0	11.8	12.4	11.2	6.9	7.7	7.0	7.8
(c) Chemicals & Non-Metallic Materials	221.8	342.7	354.6	341.9	235.0	199.2	82.5	65.4
(d) Assembly Type & Related Industries	6.1	5.1	24.6	26.9	26.7	8.3	10.9	7.9
(e) All Other Manufacturing	50.8	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.6	1.8	1.0	1.3
4. Construction	59.0	21.3	-	-	4.7	0.1	0.2	-
SERVICES	367.1	493.9	622.7	753.4	668.2	563.1	505.9	383.3
1. Transport, Storage & Communication	113.4	282.6	442.1	498.7	423.7	339.5	373.2	223.3
2. Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	152.3	130.5	68.6	86.6	62.9	45.8	4.9	4.6
3. Central & Local Government	89.9	72.8	44.6	40.4	29.6	27.5	35.1	...
4. All Other Services<1>	11.5	8.0	67.4	127.7	152.0	150.3	127.8	155.4
Leasing	-	4.8	3.6	2.4	...	...	...	...
Real Estate Mortgage Loans<2>	-	4.7	4.0	3.3	3.9	2.0	1.3	0.7
TOTAL LOANS	956.3	1140.0	1439.0	1531.4	1404.9	1185.6	1129.0	855.8

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office, Quarterly Statistical Digest, Central Bank.

<1> Includes loans for distribution, hotels and guest houses, education, cultural and community services and personal services, and a small portion of loans which are unclassified.

<2> From 1988, includes leasing and Real Estate Mortgage Loans.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES  
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS  
(As at 31 December)  
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Agriculture	9565	11999	11410	10545	10961	13647	16468	17283	18090	26693
Fisheries	164	428	345	456	454	802	875	689	670	545
Manufacturing	28096	28494	30052	9538	16015	23106	36882	31601	39173	37943
1. Food & Non-alcoholic Beverages	4532	4470	2401	5351	10209	16909	17771	13549	15235	12485
2. Clothing and Accessories	472	556	1004	563	626	976	1872	723	1299	1459
3. Other Industries	23092	23468	26647	3624	5180	5221	17239	17329	22639	23999
Distributive Trades	14767	19444	19577	20113	20889	28538	29700	33957	44305	44636
Tourism	2949	2521	3781	2601	2907	5156	7421	6973	8299	7306
Entertainment and Catering	1051	1273	1254	1169	1423	1582	1840	1480	1471	3941
Transport	7780	7550	7055	10884	8826	11189	12506	17014	17726	15795
Public Utilities	5451	5262	6179	5723	6557	8303	4675	6807	4332	3951
Construction & Land Development	8580	9456	8240	11827	13586	13970	13344	19950	17367	27690
Government & Statutory Bodies	13994	13602	12012	29110	28291	24622	24529	28182	20550	18255
Professional & Other Services	711	802	495	1305	1813	4210	3902	4598	5039	6571
Financial Institutions	80	1277	495	782	1217	3258	8559	14066	16419	2774
Personal	48632	54483	59936	61636	70253	75266	84317	88528	107967	129303
1. House & Land Purchase	13690	15838	19592	27943	35451	44355	53182	52477	62635	85600
2. Durable Consumer Goods	6431	6536	5401	6811	8252	11562	14329	14900	15720	15438
3. Other Personal	28511	32109	34943	26882	26520	19349	16806	21150	29612	28265
TOTAL	141820	156591	160831	165689	183132	213649	245018	271128	301408	325403

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, June 1993, ECCB.

government



**Revenue**

**Expenditure**



ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA  
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE  
(EC\$ '000)

Classification	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987r
Direct Taxes	12423	15552	21646	19481	25701
Personal Income Tax	562	527	162	199	160
Company Income Tax	9704	12973	19303	17412	22000
Other Direct Tax	2157	2052	2181	1870	3541
Indirect Taxes	57830	65842	76687	112196	121684
Import Duties	18272	21987	26171	31341	33300
Export Duties	13	21	22	42	30
Consumption Tax	20983	23773	26031	38894	41000
Other Indirect Tax	18562	20061	24463	41919	47354
Property Income	4412	4670	4907	5312	5296
Interest	147	334	396	595	534
Rent	4265	4336	4511	4717	4762
Land: US Base	4158	4158	4158	4158	4158
Land: Other	11	13	37	350	104
Royalties	96	165	316	209	500
Current Transfer from:					
Households	744	2312	2478	4202	4543
Profit Currency Authority	1990	1615	2021	3312	3500
Surplus of Departmental Enterprises	1461	1490	654	736	1019
Total Recurrent Revenue	78860	91481	108393	145239	161743

SOURCE: Statistics Division, Ministry of Finance.

ARUBA  
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE  
(AFL.Million; cash basis)

Classification	1983	1984	1985<1>	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Revenue	355.5	294.0	233.5	198.9	210.4	232.2	248.8	274.1	331.8	345.3
Current Revenue	353.0	282.0	223.5	<2>	<2>	<2>	245.9	271.3	326.3	338.1
Wage Taxes	70.4	72.1	66.5	51.6	51.6	58.5	72.0	89.1	92.5	100.2
Lago	24.8	25.4	21.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other										
Income Taxes	5.6	6.2	...	...	...	121.1	124.3	133.7	159.5	155.2
Income Surtax<3>	18.9	19.6	23.5	15.9	14.5	22.1	26.2	25.2	20.9	18.8
Solidarity Tax	-	-	6.3	26.7	29.5	20.8	2.8	2.0	1.1	1.9
Profit Taxes (Incl. surtax)	160.4	86.8	25.8	24.4	19.7	19.9	23.3	17.4	45.0	34.3
Lago	129.3	48.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other	31.1	38.7	25.8	24.4	19.7	19.9	23.3	17.4	45.0	34.3
Indirect Taxes	50.6	46.9	51.0	60.7	75.8	89.6	92.0	103.5	124.6	134.7
Other Current Revenue<4>	47.1	50.4	50.4	19.6	19.4	21.4	...	...	...	...
Capital Revenue	2.5	12.0	10.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: Central Bank of Aruba, IMF Staff estimates.

- <1> 1985: Data not strictly comparable with subsequent years as statistics up to and including 1986 were before Aruba's Status Aparte when Aruba was still a part of the Netherlands Antilles.
- <2> Current revenue for 1986, 1987, 1988 not specified due to different statistical grouping: "Other current revenue" and "capital revenue" were added together making a specification for "current revenue" not possible.
- <3> For years 1985-1988 this figure combines Income Taxes and Income Surtax.
- <4> For years 1986-1988 this figure combines Other Current Revenue and Capital Revenue.

BARBADOS  
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE  
(BDS\$ Million)

Classification	1983- 1984	1984- 1985	1985- 1986	1986- 1987	1987- 1988	1988- 1989	1989- 1990	1990- 1991	1991- 1992	1992- 1993
Taxes on Income and Profits	194.7	185.0	200.4	156.0	131.2	222.7	241.1	244.1	287.2	269.2
Employer's Levy	-0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
Taxes on Property	28.1	28.3	34.7	42.5	36.1	47.7	48.7	46.2	47.0	67.9
Taxes on Goods and Services	138.3	162.0	170.4	194.3	225.5	270.9	309.7	291.2	328.2	338.0
Taxes on International Trade	89.7	84.1	96.9	115.5	116.0	119.8	125.7	117.8	87.1	72.0
Stamp Duties	25.8	46.7	74.5	85.5	106.1	82.7	104.8	101.1	82.3	82.0
Customs Duties	...	41.7	69.2	79.5	99.7	76.2	96.6	93.8	80.5	...
Other Stamp Duties	...	5.0	5.3	6.0	6.4	6.5	8.2	7.3	7.8	...
Special Receipts<1>	6.9	6.8	18.5	9.7	59.4	88.1	103.0	99.6	92.4	94.4
Non-Tax Revenue<3>	57.7	61.3	52.6	66.5	53.1	51.1	59.7	52.3	59.5	63.4
TOTAL	541.1	574.2	648.0	670.0	727.4	889.5	992.7	952.3	989.7	986.9
Memorandum Items										
Levies	24.2	30.1	28.1	42.7	67.0	71.1	85.9	91.3	85.3	84.3
Employment Levy	-	-	-	-	8.8	11.6	13.4	14.3	13.1	14.4
Health Levy	13.3	16.2	13.4	25.8	29.6	29.8	34.0	36.1	33.9	34.1
Training Levy	1.6	1.6	2.3	4.3	9.5	9.9	11.3	12.7	11.5	11.9
Transport Levy<2>	9.3	12.3	12.4	12.6	19.1	17.8	27.2	28.2	26.8	23.9

SOURCE: Barbados Economic Report, Ministry of Finance and Economic Affairs.

<1> Includes Health, Training and Employment Levies in 1985/86 and 1987/88.  
Levies included in Non-Tax Revenue for other years.

<2> Transport Levy included in Special Receipts from 1988/89.

<3> Includes Loans and Advances.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS  
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE  
(US\$ '000)

Classification	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>TAX REVENUE:</b>								
Import Duties: Non-Alcoholic	4308	4449	4896	5767	7107	7912	9238	10636
Import Duties: Alcoholic	359	381	344	362	591	612	552	628
House Tax	183	162	250	330	309	395	330	494
Land Tax	64	76	140	167	96	92	90	95
Passenger Tax	643	734	794	877	1077	1152	1296	1564
Income Tax	5881	6551	5288	5853	6348	7872	11373	9836
Employment Tax	18	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hotel Accommodation Tax	546	571	820	958	1232	1391	1476	1279
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>12002</b>	<b>12927</b>	<b>12532</b>	<b>14314</b>	<b>16760</b>	<b>19426</b>	<b>24355</b>	<b>24532</b>
<b>FEES, LICENCES, ETC.:</b>								
Stamp Duty	333	375	394	882	1287	1031	1171	1223
Drivers & Vehicle Licences	263	290	312	440	382	586	680	671
Charter Licences Fees	575	613	730	860	926	1020	1001	1018
Company Licences Fees	1051	762	775	1077	1474	1773	3764	6334
Other Taxes & Licences	647	694	762	836	957	1062	1347	1970
Fines and Forfeitures	26	40	34	51	73	271	182	186
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2895</b>	<b>2774</b>	<b>3007</b>	<b>4146</b>	<b>5099</b>	<b>5743</b>	<b>8145</b>	<b>11402</b>
<b>NON-TAX REVENUE:</b>								
Ports Landing Fees	445	439	444	498	660	815	1007	1092
Airport Landing Fees	108	104	157	192	187	191	196	147
Water & Sewerage Rates	476	532	554	546	586	559	579	737
Hospital Lab & Dental Fees	146	150	148	191	233	335	348	380
Other Charges for Services	870	873	1160	1349	1535	3500	4871	6269
Sales of Postage Stamps	463	410	343	360	392	437	432	504
Other Post Office Revenue	57	36	61	110	75	261	232	329
Public Lands	34	90	70	70	82	23	50	18
Beef Islands Airport	23	23	32	21	21	37	35	50
Rent of Buildings	65	61	56	78	143	187	170	186
Miscellaneous	895	901	459	441	893	1115	1310	1862
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3582</b>	<b>3619</b>	<b>3484</b>	<b>3856</b>	<b>4807</b>	<b>7460</b>	<b>9230</b>	<b>11574</b>
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>18479</b>	<b>19320</b>	<b>19023</b>	<b>22316</b>	<b>26666</b>	<b>32629</b>	<b>41730</b>	<b>47508</b>

SOURCE: Statistical Abstract No. 3, 1990, Development Planning Unit.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA  
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE ANALYSED BY PRINCIPAL ITEMS  
(EC\$ Million)

Period	Import Duty	Export Duty	Income Personal	Tax Corporate	Licences	Consumption Duty	Other Local Revenue	Total Local Revenue	TOTAL Revenue
1983-84	10.2	0.2	16.0	2.7	1.5	22.5	16.4	69.7	106.3
1984-85	10.1	0.2	17.8	4.6	2.0	30.6	9.4	74.8	115.6
1985-86	10.7	0.2	18.4	7.4	2.3	36.5	8.8	84.4	131.0
1986-87	10.8	...	16.0	7.7	3.0	46.9	8.9	93.3	105.5
1987-88	14.1	...	15.3	13.4	3.7	48.8	13.9	109.7	150.8

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office.

NOTES: Export Duties were abolished from 1986-1987.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA  
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT CURRENT REVENUE  
(G\$ Million)

Classification	Actual 1984	Actual 1985	Actual 1986	Actual 1987	Actual 1988	Actual 1989	Budget 1990
Income Tax	239.8	290.3	395.5	424.5	613.5	1071.3	1325.9
Companies	142.2	170.4	234.1	252.3	412.8	851.1	1089.7
Self-employed	7.8	8.2	8.4	12.2	14.1	17.5	198.0
Personal	66.8	86.0	119.1	150.2	178.5	182.9	18.0
Surtax	21.6	24.4	31.6	7.7	2.2	2.1	1.0
Other	1.4	1.3	2.3	2.1	5.9	17.7	19.2
Taxes on Property	14.5	16.3	18.4	16.6	17.3	25.9	27.0
Property Tax	10.5	10.4	12.6	10.6	9.3	14.0	15.0
Estate	4.0	5.8	5.7	6.0	8.0	11.9	12.0
Taxes on Production and Consumer	221.8	261.6	341.9	377.9	421.2	848.6	1160.7
Excise Duty	40.6	49.7	57.0	53.2	70.2	85.0	83.1
Consumption Tax	181.2	211.9	284.9	324.7	351.0	763.0	1077.6
Taxes on International Trade	81.6	84.9	117.9	148.9	158.5	413.1	462.9
Import Duty	28.9	31.7	51.3	81.3	91.9	305.9	357.0
Export Duty	2.2	6.8	8.3	20.4	17.8	50.2	45.9
Travel Tax	50.5	46.4	58.2	47.2	48.8	57.0	60.0
Other Tax Revenue	29.1	45.2	52.2	66.2	376.1	509.6	516.1
Entertainment Tax	4.0	4.4	3.9	4.4	5.6	11.6	12.0
Purchase Tax - Motor Cars	1.8	3.3	7.8	17.2	18.6	32.1	36.0
Other Taxes and Duties	15.0	24.6	25.6	27.7	332.0	442.8	427.7
Licences - Vehicles	4.7	8.4	8.4	9.8	12.4	14.1	28.1
Licences - Other	3.6	4.4	6.5	7.1	7.5	9.0	12.3
Other Current Revenue	63.5	79.3	94.7	186.0	136.1	322.4	278.1
Rents, Royalties, etc.	1.6	8.1	8.5	1.7	1.8	1.9	5.4
Interest<1>	4.1	16.5	6.0	18.5	12.1	27.0	6.0
Dividends from Enterprises<2>	8.3	-	-	35.9	31.6	62.3	73.0
Bank of Guyana Surplus	22.1	31.5	30.0	30.8	32.0	5.7	0.0
Other Departments Receipts	4.9	6.5	9.9	10.9	12.7	24.1	22.6
Fees, Fines, etc.	14.7	14.1	14.3	20.1	21.8	34.0	66.3
Land Development Schemes	0.7	0.1	0.1	-	0.2	0.5	0.8
Harbour Surplus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous	7.1	2.5	25.9	68.1	23.9	166.9	104.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>650.3</b>	<b>777.5</b>	<b>1020.5</b>	<b>1220.1</b>	<b>1722.7</b>	<b>3190.9</b>	<b>3770.7</b>

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin, Bank of Guyana September 1990.

<1> As of January 1990, Interest includes Rents, Royalties and Land development charges.

<2> As of 1988 includes Dividends from Financial Enterprises.



JAMAICA  
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE  
(J\$ Million)

Classification	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
<b>Tax Revenue</b>					
Customs	216.7	231.5	319.1	513.1	714.4
Excise	26.5	31.0	33.7	33.1	41.4
Consumption	581.6	858	1117.4	115.6	1338.3
Income Tax	996.1	1514.6	1713.4	1984.7	2446.8
Property	23	26	56.9	64.1	69.8
Stamp Duty	371.9	522.6	675.6	677.7	677.5
Motor Vehicle	28.9	62.6	34.1	36.8	35.9
Retail Sales	36.7	49.4	48.4	68.4	109.4
Betting & Gaming	28.8	32.8	36.1	34.3	46.2
Other	124.7	164.4	...	...	...
<b>Non-Tax Revenue</b>					
Post Office	27.9	13.2	20.9	14.0	17.9
Miscellaneous	73.4	70.2	165.2	192.5	606.0
<b>Capital Revenue</b>	6.6	...	465.4	576.9	394.7
<b>Transfers from CDF A/cs</b>	83	20	440.0	298.0	374.0
<b>Special Bauxite Trans.</b>	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2625.3</b>	<b>3592.6</b>	<b>5348.1</b>	<b>5858.0</b>	<b>7223.3</b>

SOURCE: Statistical Digest January-February 1991, Bank of Jamaica.

**SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS**  
**CURRENT ACCOUNT OF CENTRAL GOVERNMENT - REVENUE**  
**(EC\$ Million)**

Classification	1983	1984	1985	1986
<b>DIRECT TAXES</b>	4433	6201	7151	6555
Income taxes	4192	5590	6387	5737
Other taxes	241	611	764	818
<b>INDIRECT TAXES</b>	25217	29003	30713	42093
Import duties	10507	11794	12358	14664
Export duties	308	314	282	308
Excise duties	67	34	22	-
Consumption tax	8934	10365	10408	12537
Hotel occupancy tax	365	688	1057	1594
Other indirect taxes	5036	5808	6586	12989
<b>PROPERTY INCOME</b>	844	404	1211	1053
Interest	417	190	314	482
Rent	427	214	897	571
<b>PROFIT OF GOVT. CORPORATION</b>	-	-	-	-
<b>PROFIT OF E.C.C.B.</b>	4258	2478	894	1716
<b>TRANSFERS FROM:</b>	794	815	1246	3
Household	524	566	150	1
Other	270	249	1096	2
<b>SURPLUS OF DEPART'L ENTERPRISES</b>	1027	1849	740	2703
<b>OTHER NON-TAX REVENUE</b>	-	-	449	6835
<b>TOTAL</b>	36573	40750	42404	60959

**SOURCE:** Data supplied ECLAC.

1987	1988	1989	1990
11603	12904	12994	14564
10669	11622	11544	12911
934	1282	1450	1653
49653	55068	67823	69991
18422	21321	23959	24323
284	293	223	184
67	42	63	58
14809	17035	19974	20861
2021	2148	2241	1942
14049	14229	21363	22623
1038	1461	2736	2266
338	712	1975	1306
699	749	761	961
-	-	-	-
1585	1627	1085	2011
0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0
642	718	0	623
5329	7235	4586	11262
69849	79013	89224	100717

SAINT LUCIA  
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE  
(As at 31 March, End of Fiscal Year)  
(EC\$ Million)

Classification	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	19
Total Revenue and Grants	162.1	185.9	206.5	246.6	
Current Grants	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.2	
Capital Grants	16.2	16.2	12.2	16.5	
Capital Revenue	...	...	0.1	1.8	
Total Current Revenue	145.8	169.3	193.7	228.1	
Tax Revenue	131.8	151.6	178.1	210.1	
Taxes on Income	49.0	45.6	46.2	56.3	
Individuals	27.9	21.6	22.5	22.4	
Withholding	2.1	2.3	1.5	1.7	
Corporation	13.2	14.6	15.8	27.8	
Arrears	6.8	8.1	8.9	7.5	
Less: Tax Refunds	-1.0	-1.0	-2.5	-3.1	
Taxes on Property	1.5	1.3	1.8	1.5	
Taxes on Goods & Services	30.1	42.9	51.4	73.2	
Consumption tax	20.9	32.1	37.8	59.3	
- On Imports	18.1	28.6	33.7	53.7	
- Domestic	2.9	3.7	4.1	5.6	
- Less Refunds	-0.1	-0.2	-	-	
Excise tax	0.8	1.0	1.0	1.0	
Hotel Occupancy tax	3.9	4.8	7.8	8.1	
Licences	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.3	
Insurance Premium Tax	0.7	1.3	1.1	1.3	
Other	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	
Taxes on Internat'l Trade and Transactions	49.1	59.1	75.4	75.2	
Import Duty	27.2	33.1	41.3	46.9	
Stamp Duty	16.0	18.6	22.6	10.8	
Export Duties	0.3	0.8	0.1	6.2	
Less Taxes	1.7	2.0	4.2	0.9	
Foreign Exchange Tax	3.5	4.3	7.0	9.8	
Travel Tax	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.8	
Service Charge (Imports)	-	-	-	-	
Less: Import Duty Refunds	-0.2	-0.2	-0.4	-0.2	
Other Tax	2.1	2.8	3.4	3.9	
Stamp Duties	2.1	2.8	3.4	3.9	
Non Tax Revenue	14.1	17.7	15.6	18.0	
Operating Surplus of Depts.	6.4	6.5	5.5	4.2	
ECCB Profits	2.5	4.1	4.2	4.0	
Interest and Rents	1.2	1.2	0.9	1.5	
Fees, Fines and Non-Industrial Sales and Other Receipts	4.0	5.9	5.0	8.3	

SOURCE: Ministry of Finance (Fiscal Division) and Annual Statistical Digest 1990, and data supplied ECLAC.

89-90	1990-91	1991-92r
270.4	268.6	302.9
0.2	0.0	0.1
4.5	3.7	3.2
8.4	0.1	2.2
257.3	264.8	297.4
240.5	247.2	274.9
65.2	68.8	78.0
20.3	20.8	22.1
2.0	4.5	3.5
38.2	39.9	44.0
7.9	7.5	12.1
-3.2	-3.9	-3.7
1.9	1.4	2.3
91.8	94.4	108.9
78.0	79.5	90.0
70.1	71.5	81.6
8.3	8.4	8.4
-0.4	-0.4	0.0
0.8	0.8	0.8
7.0	7.0	10.2
4.2	4.9	5.7
1.5	1.9	2.0
0.3	0.3	0.2
76.1	77.9	79.0
57.2	56.7	57.3
3.4	0.4	0.0
1.4	0.2	0.1
1.1	1.3	1.0
8.1	6.1	6.3
0.8	0.8	0.8
4.3	12.6	13.6
-0.2	-0.2	-0.1
5.5	4.7	6.7
5.5	4.7	6.7
16.8	17.6	22.5
3.2	0.8	4.8
2.5	5.5	5.4
2.6	2.4	2.6
8.5	8.9	9.7

Statistics Department,

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO  
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE  
(TT\$ Million)

Classification	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
Total Revenue and Grants	6552.0	6612.8	6664.8	5455.8	5300.0	4947.6	4878.2	5622.7
Recurrent Revenue	6551.2	6609.1	6492.2	5455.6	5299.3	4938.0	4838.5	5535.7
Tax Revenue	5469.4	5661.5	5407.7	4209.8	4234.0	3994.4	4000.2	4796.6
Taxes on Incomes and Profits	4358.3	4506.5	4055.5	2997.9	3068.7	2724.8	2603.7	2645.9
Companies	2568.2	2722.3	2302.2	1528.3	1735.1	1289.7	1574.1	1822.6
Individuals	1604.9	1517.5	1411.5	1171.7	1045.7	941.0	727.8	570.9
Unemployment Levy	124.0	144.9	147.0	109.6	82.1	79.5	58.3	57.0
Taxes on Property	14.5	14.9	24.9	28.7	25.7	29.5	42.4	46.6
Land and Building Taxes	9.8	12.3	21.9	25.9	22.7	24.9	36.1	39.2
Taxes on Goods and Services	488.3	616.5	646.4	649.5	712.1	854.5	946.3	1581.5
Purchase Taxes	212.3	324.8	327.0	345.8	417.8	373.7	376.9	53.6
Excise Duties	52.0	108.3	132.0	131.0	163.9	309.8	388.5	472.5
Taxes on International Trade	564.0	481.2	629.4	500.0	398.4	358.5	376.1	473.3
Import Duties	551.5	459.6	315.7	311.8	242.2	181.7	181.4	260.5
Other Taxes	44.3	42.4	51.5	33.7	29.1	27.1	31.7	...
Stamp Duties	44.3	42.4	51.5	33.7	29.1	27.1	31.7	...
Non-Tax Revenue	1081.8	947.6	1084.5	1245.8	1065.3	943.6	838.3	739.0
Interest Income	141.3	102.3	130.2	86.0	148.2	113.4	87.6	59.1
Royalties	445.5	444.2	451.6	381.4	382.5	319.6	418.6	484.2
Profits from Non-Financial Enterprises	18.3	23.7	155.8	30.0	27.0	33.3	26.8	1.6
Profits from Financial Enterprises	372.9	275.0	176.1	436.8	276.4	197.9	148.3	74.0
Capital Receipts	0.8	3.7	171.8	0.2	0.7	9.6	26.5	87.0
Grants	0.0	0.0	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	13.2	0.0

SOURCE: Trinidad and Tobago Ministry of Finance, Review of the Economy 1990, and data supplied ECLAC.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES  
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE  
(EC\$ Million)

Classification	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Import Duties	13.7	14.9	15.0	16.7	18.4	20.3	22.1	24.1	23.6
Income Tax	23.1	21.9	22.2	25.9	25.6	31.1	26.4	39.1	43.5
Excise Duties	0.9	0.8	1.0	1.2	1.5	1.5	1.1	1.2	1.2
Consumption Duties	8.0	11.1	23.2	26.3	31.0	30.8	41.7	43.6	46.0
Stamp Duties	7.5	5.9	0.0	...	...	...	...	0.0	0.0
Post Office	1.2	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.8	1.9	2.5
Licences	2.1	2.3	2.1	2.7	2.7	2.9	4.1	4.7	5.0
Harbour Receipts	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.3	...	0.0	0.0
Airport	0.5	0.9	0.6	0.9	0.9	2.0	1.4	1.8	2.1
Other	21.1	25.8	26.5	30.2	27.8	31.6	...	31.7	37.1
TOTAL	78.8	85.3	92.4	106.0	110.1	124.0	128.9	148.0	161.0

SOURCE: Central Planning Division, Digest of Statistics.

ARUBA  
GOVERNMENT REVENUE  
Afl. Million

Classification	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
<b>Direct Taxes</b>						
<b>Taxes on Income and Profits:</b>						
Income Tax	14.6	14.5	22.1	26.2	25.3	20.9
Wage Tax	51.6	51.6	58.5	72	89.4	92.5
Profit Tax	22.8	19.7	19.9	23.3	17.4	45.0
Solidarity Tax	26.4	29.5	20.8	2.8	1.9	1.1
<b>Taxes on Property:</b>						
Land Tax	2.2	2.0	2.7	2.5	3.0	2.8
Occupancy Tax	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
<b>Taxes on Goods and Services:</b>						
Motor Vehicle Fees	5.7	5.0	5.4	5.8	6.5	7.0
Gambling Licenses	4.0	4.8	4.2	4.7	5.8	9.1
Hotel Room Tax	3.1	3.7	6.0	6.4	7.4	9.9
<b>Total Direct Taxes</b>	<b>130.4</b>	<b>130.9</b>	<b>139.6</b>	<b>143.8</b>	<b>156.6</b>	<b>188.4</b>
<b>Indirect Taxes</b>						
<b>Taxes on Property</b>						
Property Transfer Tax	1.2	1.7	1.7	4.3	3.2	2.4
<b>Excises - Total</b>	<b>29.6</b>	<b>38.5</b>	<b>47.5</b>	<b>49.8</b>	<b>52.5</b>	<b>67.1</b>
Liquor	5.0	6.1	5.8	7.4	7.3	8.5
Beer	3.9	3.4	8.4	9.9	12.4	15.1
Tobacco	4.8	3.4	4.7	5.2	6.1	8.6
Gasoline	15.9	25.6	28.6	27.3	26.7	34.9
<b>Import Duties</b>	<b>21.7</b>	<b>28.3</b>	<b>36.2</b>	<b>42.2</b>	<b>51.0</b>	<b>57.5</b>
<b>Stamp Duties</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>3.6</b>
<b>Other</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>2.4</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>5.5</b>
<b>Total Indirect Taxes</b>	<b>61.4</b>	<b>75.7</b>	<b>89.5</b>	<b>100.8</b>	<b>112.4</b>	<b>136.1</b>
<b>Non-tax Revenues</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>7.6</b>
<b>Total Tax Revenues</b>	<b>198.3</b>	<b>210.4</b>	<b>232.2</b>	<b>248.3</b>	<b>274.4</b>	<b>332.1</b>

SOURCE: Central Bank of Aruba, Annual Report 1992.



COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS  
GOVERNMENT REVENUE  
(BS\$ '000)

Classification	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991p
Tax Revenue<*>	244693	266392	318187	339142	380228	383525	394179	429976	413369
Property Tax	9005	10255	10180	13569	13469	14249	15216	19329	19868
Selective Tax on Services	16011	18499	20620	24985	26024	23377	24767	31447	23258
Business and Professional Licence	12160	12789	13885	13704	14914	20967	20688	21664	27230
Motor Vehicle Tax	5110	5201	6229	6367	7136	6768	8400	9990	11953
Departure Tax	11146	11782	14044	15757	16753	16174	20430	26264	32337
Import Tax	173687	188250	226695	230666	267650	269327	283596	282539	256527
Export Tax	3026	4097	3674	3676	4708	4762	4872	6269	7390
Stamp Tax	20945	20552	25054	31430	32268	29763	33281	36263	46273
Other Tax	1073	1166	2165	2858	2936	2992	3495	3917	3865
Non-Tax Revenue	53500	66981	58615	59749	55888	49054	53853	59283	62128
Income	19018	35092	27052	26331	24139	20069	21228	20240	22751
Public Enterprises	2787	1279	1864	393	1176	1338	623	2394	2678
Other Sources	16231	33813	25188	25938	22963	18731	20605	17846	20073
Fines, Forfeits & Admin. Fees	33835	28105	30795	32629	30838	27782	30719	38584	36645
Sales of Govt. Property	12	2683	40	20	179	107	1103	343	111
Other	635	1101	728	769	732	1096	803	116	2621
Total Tax & Non-Tax Revenue<*>	298193	333373	376802	398891	436116	432579	448032	489259	475497
<*>Excludes Refunds in Respect of Incentive Acts and Other Refunds	7470	6199	4359	3870	5632	4854	20566	7706	15332

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Review December 1991.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA  
GOVERNMENT REVENUE  
(EC\$ '000)

Classification	1983- 1984	1984- 1985	1985- 1986	1986- 1987	1987- 1988	1988- 1989	1989- 1990<1>
Direct Taxes	18839	22448	26781	23691	28702	27539	22184
Personal Income Tax	15984	17825	18361	15966	15311	15435	13210
Company Income Tax	2749	4470	7405	7721	9080	9041	8315
Other Direct Taxes	108	153	15	4	4311	3063	659
Indirect Taxes	41350	42841	46284	56072	62489	79117	77863
Import Duties	10226	10110	10710	10788	14096	18954	19401
Export Duties	229	206	247	0	0	0	0
Consumption Tax	22527	23557	23172	32669	37194	46426	46615
Other Indirect Taxes	8368	8968	12155	12618	11199	13737	11847
Property Income	1009	886	1358	772	1152	889	1384
Rent of Land	105	2	50	16	8	3	0
Dividends	496	365	936	377	664	578	904
Interest	408	519	367	379	480	308	480
Current Transfers from Household	736	1124	1197	1801	3078	3837	3745
Social Security Contributions	0	458	692	705	875	649	1018
Profit Currency Authority	3443	1959	1006	1076	1958	1871	1035
Profits Government Corporations	350	0	250	0	0	0	0
Surplus of Departmental Enterprises	276	447	(636)	(696)	(611)	(249)	(1095)
<b>TOTAL Recurrent Revenue</b>	<b>66003</b>	<b>70163</b>	<b>75927</b>	<b>83421</b>	<b>97643</b>	<b>113653</b>	<b>106134</b>

SOURCE: Statistics Office and Ministry of Finance.

<1> Figures for 1989/90 are revised estimates.

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES  
 YEARLY TAX AND OTHER RECEIPTS OF THE GOVERNMENTS  
 NA.f Million

Sector	Central Government			Curaçao			Bonaire			St. Maarten			Total		
	1987	1988	1989<p>	1987	1988	1989<p>	1987	1988	1989	1987	1988	1989	1987	1988	1989
Taxes on income and profits	-	-	-	643.0	598.7	572.5	8.8	8.6	8.5	58.7	41.6	49.6	710.5	648.9	630.6
Income tax	-	-	-	33.6	34.7	40.0	1.4	1.7	1.7	11.2	6.3	4.8	46.2	42.7	46.5
Wage tax	-	-	-	171.0	171.7	166.6	4.9	4.8	5.5	34.9	26.8	29.5	210.8	203.3	201.6
Profit tax	-	-	-	438.4	392.3	365.9	2.5	2.1	1.3	12.6	8.5	15.3	453.5	402.9	382.5
of which:															
from offshore sector	-	-	-	378.9	349.6	310.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	378.9	349.6	310.9
Taxes on property	6.2	6.6	7.2	7.0	10.0	8.2	0.5	0.1	0.5	-	-	-	13.7	16.7	15.9
Land tax	-	-	-	4.5	7.7	6.1	0.5	0.1	0.5	-	-	-	5.0	7.8	6.6
Occupancy tax	-	-	-	2.5	2.3	2.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	2.5	2.3	2.1
Death and gift tax	0.7	0.6	0.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.7	0.6	0.6
Property transfer tax	5.5	6.0	6.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.5	6.0	6.6
Taxes on goods & services	96.3	91.1	97.1	12.9	17.5	17.8	0.9	1.1	1.4	10.4	9.4	8.6	120.5	119.1	124.9
Excise on liquor	8.7	7.8	8.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.7	7.8	8.9
Excise on beer	11.6	10.7	12.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11.6	10.7	12.6
Excise on tobacco	12.5	11.5	11.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12.5	11.5	11.2
Excise on gasoline	59.6	57.3	60.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59.6	57.3	60.6
Motor vehicle fees	-	-	-	10.8	13.4	13.5	0.6	0.7	0.8	1.5	1.8	1.7	12.9	15.9	16.0
Gambling licenses	3.9	3.8	3.8	1.9	3.9	4.0	-	-	-	2.6	3.2	2.6	8.4	10.9	10.4
Hotel room tax	-	-	-	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.6	6.3	4.4	4.3	6.8	5.0	5.2
Taxes on international transactions	71.8	83.5	86.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71.8	83.5	86.2
Import duties	53.3	62.9	64.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53.3	62.9	64.0
For. exchange Commission	18.5	20.6	22.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18.5	20.6	22.2
Other receipts	60.2	55.0	80.5	23.4	22.3	22.5	4.2	3.8	4.0	13.9	18.6	17.1	101.7	99.7	124.1
Stamp duties	10.4	9.0	6.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.3	0.5	10.4	10.3	7.3
Other	49.8	46.0	73.7	23.4	22.3	22.5	4.2	3.8	4.0	13.9	17.3	16.6	91.3	89.4	116.8
TOTAL receipts	234.5	236.2	271.0	686.3	648.5	621.0	14.4	13.6	14.4	83.0	69.6	75.3	1018.2	967.9	981.7

SOURCE: Quarterly Bulletin 1990, Vol. III, Bank Van de Nederlandse Antillen.

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO  
GOVERNMENT REVENUE  
(US\$ Million)

Classification	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991<p>
State sources	2087.2	2206.6	2308.5	2742.2	3094.1	3109.8	3407.4	3500.9	3748.5
Taxable	2948.3	2070.7	2164.9	2591.6	2923.3	2894.7	2999.3	3268.7	3527.5
Property taxes	159.6	177.3	138.7	146.1	154.6	158.3	155.6	170.0	200.0
Income tax total	1202.3	1247.8	1331.6	1702.9	1851.5	1795.3	1857.9	2065.8	2331.5
Individual	668.4	667.4	726.9	816.4	883.3	818.4	869.4	1025.1	1123.7
Corporations & partnerships	356.1	373.7	447.9	621.4	737.2	737.8	791.9	843.8	941.9
Withheld to non-residents	56.7	45.2	49.0	45.5	65.4	84.0	46.4	53.5	48.3
Toll gate tax	121.1	161.7	107.8	87.5	120.4	119.8	118.8	100.2	176.9
Certificate of deposit	...	...	...	128.9	16.5	...	...	...	...
Interest subject to 17%	...	...	...	3.2	8.7	12.3	10.9	16.8	15.1
Interest on dividends subject to 20%	...	...	...	...	20.1	22.8	20.5	26.4	25.6
Inheritance & gift taxes	19.7	8.4	6.7	4.9	5.2	2.4	1.3	0.8	1.4
Excise taxes total	533.4	600.7	648.9	697.2	870.5	891.0	938.6	985.7	951.2
Alcoholic beverages, total	155.7	160.7	169.3	171.3	181.1	184.1	182.5	222.2	219.1
Distilled spirits	61.0	60.9	62.9	58.7	58.6	58.0	55.6	54.5	54.6
Beer	87.2	92.0	97.8	103.1	110.5	115.9	116.7	159.4	157.3
Others	7.4	7.8	8.5	9.5	11.5	10.2	10.2	8.3	7.2
Other goods, total	377.8	440.0	479.7	525.9	689.5	706.9	756.2	763.5	732.2
Petroleum products	4.7	6.0	6.6	6.4	6.6	10.8	8.6	9.0	8.5
Tobacco products	88.9	94.7	96.4	95.6	99.6	98.6	97.9	113.8	104.5
Motor vehicles & accessories<1>	89.3	131.7	157.4	169.5	186.1	180.6	186.5	179.1	172.3
Electrical & gas appliances<1>	33.7	41.6	36.5	39.1	41.5	...	...	...	...
General excise tax of 5%<1>	97.3	106.4	121.8	133.2	163.3	...	...	...	...
Petroleum import license fees	0.1	...	...	16.1	119.5	98.5	128.2	112.8	112.2
Others<1>	63.8	59.7	61.0	66.1	71.5	318.4	335.0	348.8	344.8
Licences	33.2	36.4	39.0	40.6	41.7	47.8	45.8	46.4	43.3
Motor vehicles	25.6	28.5	30.3	31.9	31.1	37.5	36.1	31.2	30.0
Alcohol beverages	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.5	1.8	2.0	1.9	1.9
Others	5.8	6.1	7.0	6.8	8.5	8.4	7.7	13.4	11.4
Nontaxable	138.9	136.0	143.6	150.6	170.7	215.1	408.1	323.2	221.0
Lottery proceeds	47.3	47.0	53.8	45.4	52.7	60.9	67.5	74.4	68.3
Permits, fees, fines & forfeits	38.7	44.1	47.2	54.0	64.4	68.8	73.5	84.0	77.6
Other income	52.9	44.9	42.6	51.2	53.7	85.4	267.1	73.8	75.1
Non-state sources	1715.6	1799.6	1864.9	1808.3	1869.4	1941.1	2074.0	2274.7	2039.7
Customs duties	46.4	74.2	83.5	77.6	92.5	102.9	105.4	89.2	94.4
U.S. excises on off-shore shipments	293.5	368.6	347.7	215.4	226.7	203.1	224.5	230.5	213.9
Federal grants	1375.7	1356.8	1433.7	1515.3	1550.2	1635.2	1744.2	1954.9	1731.4
TOTAL	3802.8	4000.6	4173.4	4550.5	4963.5	5050.9	5481.4	5775.6	5788.2

SOURCE: Bureau of Economic Analysis 1991, Department of the Treasury.

<1> From fiscal year 1988, the electrical and gas appliances, tyres & tubes & the general excise tax of 5% receipts were accounted in Others, due to the Tax Reform (Public Law 5 of October 8, 1987).

UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS  
GOVERNMENT GENERAL FUND  
(FY millions of dollars)

Sector	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Operating budget (appropriations)	252.4	267.7	263.3	260.3	306.4	321.0	-	-	-
Net revenues - taxes, duties and other	190.1	200.3	211.7	239.0	312.5	278.0	314.5	-	-
Individual income taxes (gross)	96.8	99.7	101.6	108.8	126.6	128.2	150.0	-	-
Corporate income taxes (gross)	29.3	26.5	29.2	42.1	70.9	34.2	39.0	-	-
Real property taxes	24.1	23.9	24.5	20.8	36.5	24.5	31.0	-	-
Trade and excise taxes	8.7	9.9	9.2	10.6	12.7	13.4	13.6	-	-
Gross receipts taxes	24.5	31.9	36.4	46.7	56.8	62.7	68.0	-	-
Hotel room taxes	2.8	4.2	5.1	5.7	8.8	5.3	3.8	-	-
All other taxes	5.3	6.6	10.1	10.7	10.5	11.6	13.5	-	-
U.S. Customs duties	1.7	3.0	2.8	1.5	4.7	3.2	4.0	-	-

SOURCE: Department of Economic Development and Agriculture. Bureau of Economic Research.

BARBADOS  
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE SUMMARY  
(BDS\$ Million)

Classification	1983- 1984	1984- 1985	1985- 1986	1986- 1987	1987- 1988	1988- 1989	1989- 1990	1990r- 1991	1991r- 1992	1992- 1993
Current Expenditure	518.8	595.4	663.1	685.2	817.8	870.1	1013.3	1049.0	1140.5	1024.3
Amortization	30.2	34.9	37.1	59.4	63.7	74.1	145.7	90.8	220.9	138.4
Other	488.6	560.5	626.0	625.8	754.1	796.0	867.6	958.2	919.6	885.9
Current Revenue	541.2	574.2	648.1	670.0	727.4	883.0	992.7	952.3	989.7	986.9
Tax	483.5	512.9	595.5	603.5	674.3	831.9	933.0	900.0	931.9	923.5
Non-Tax	57.7	61.3	52.6	66.5	53.1	51.2	59.7	32.3	57.8	63.4
Current Surplus/Deficit	22.4	-21.2	-15.0	-15.2	-90.4	13.0	-20.6	-96.7	-150.8	-37.4
Capital Expenditure and Net Lending	127.3	146.0	142.9	165.4	198.3	225.9	204.5	240.1	122.0	103.7
Capital Expenditure	126.8	147.6	146.1	165.1	191.3	222.5	202.6	240.1	...	96.1
Net Lending	0.5	-1.6	-3.2	0.3	7.0	33.4	1.9	0.0	...	7.6
Total Financing Requirements/ Overall Fiscal Deficit	104.9	167.2	157.9	180.6	288.7	242.8	225.1	336.8	272.8	141.1
Less Amortization	30.2	34.9	37.1	59.4	63.7	74.1	145.7	90.8	220.9	138.4
Overall Fiscal Deficit Net of Amortization	-74.7	-132.3	-120.8	-121.2	-225.0	-168.7	-79.4	-229.2	-52.0	-2.7

SOURCE: Economic Report, Ministry of Finance and Economic Affairs.

BELIZE  
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE<1>  
(BZ\$ Million)

Classification	1983- 1984	1984- 1985	1985- 1986	1986- 1987	1987- 1988	1988- 1989	1989- 1990	1990- 1991	1991- 1992
Recurrent Revenue	77.6	93.6	98.5	111.2	136.1	159.4	183.5	211.0	218.7
Current Expenditure	91.3	94.6	106.1	105.1	127.1	114.9	135.1	135.2	159.1
Current Balance (Surplus/-Deficit)	-13.7	-1.0	-7.6	6.1	9.0	44.6	48.4	75.8	59.8

SOURCE: Statistical Digest December 1990, Central Bank of Belize, and data supplied ECLAC.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS  
INCOME AND EXPENDITURE  
(US\$ '000)

Classification	1985	1986	1987	1988re	1989
Current Revenue	19023	22318	26702	32629	41708
Tax Revenue					
Direct Taxes	5288	5855	6348	7872	11592
Indirect Taxes	7244	8461	10412	11554	12982
of which:	5240	6129	7698	8524	9791
On Foreign Trade					
Non-Tax Revenue	6491	8002	9942	13203	17133
Current Expenditure	19406	21394	23445	28342	33303
Savings on Current Account	-383	924	3257	4287	8405
Capital Expenditure	2869	2402	3607	3188	3798
Total Expenditure	22275	23796	27052	31530	37101
Fiscal Deficit/Surplus (- = deficit)	-3252	-1478	-350	1099	4607

SOURCE: Statistics Division, Development Planning Unit.



COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA  
REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND ANNUAL BALANCES  
(EC\$ Million)

Fiscal Year	Total Local Revenue	Total Revenue	Total Expenditure	Surplus Deficit (-)
1983-1984	69.7	106.3	111.9	-5.6
1984-1985	74.8	115.6	123.2	-7.5
1985-1986	84.4	131.0	132.4	-1.4
1986-1987	93.3	105.5	102.3	3.2
1987-1988	109.7	150.8	133.3	17.5

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office.

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA  
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE ON CURRENT ACCOUNT  
(EC\$ '000)

Expenditure	1983	1984	1985	1986r
Personal Emoluments	44426	44855	53649	73598
Pension and Gratuities	5513	5384	5092	7420
Misc. Goods and Services	23616	21878	26477	34311
Less Fees and Sales	5446	5172	4688	7425
Gov't. Final Consumption Expenditure	68109	66945	80530	107904
Current Transfer to:	6478	7997	7826	14140
Households	6270	5410	5113	7508
Local Government	40	400	476	740
Non-Profit Making Bodies	98	593	435	869
Abroad - CARICOM	68	920	968	2229
Abroad - Non-CARICOM	2	674	834	2794
Interest	4234	5410	6177	13908
Subsidy	112	814	769	783
Accruals	23713	23272	18151	14800
Social Security Contributions	5830	2821	4100	3100
Medical Benefit Contributions	2363	2379	2758	3000
Interest - Domestic	3193	1917	1946	1400
Interest - Foreign	11500	8300	4800	7300
Payments to APUA for Services Ministry of Finance	827	7855	4547	0
Total Expenditure	102646	104438	113453	151535
Surplus on Current Account	-23786	-12957	-5060	-9028

SOURCE: Statistics Division, Ministry of Finance.

ARUBA  
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE AND NET LENDING  
(AFL. Million; cash basis)

Expenditure	1983	1984	1985<1>	1986	1987	1988
Expenditure	369.8	338.6	290.1	227.6	313.2	278.3
Current Expenditure<2>	290.8	285.5	270.1	199.6	209.5	210.2
Goods and Services	51.0	70.0	68.8	46.9	58.7	52.1
Remuneration of employees	146.4	154.0	136.2	90.8	94.6	101.8
Subsidies	47.5	18.8	19.0	12.1	12.8	14.4
Transfer	40.2	36.7	39.8	27.6	27.4	31.1
Interest on public debt	5.7	6.0	6.3	5.7	6.7	9.4
Contingencies	-	-	-	16.5	9.3	1.4
Capital Expenditure	79.0	53.1	20.0	28.0	103.7	68.1
Fiscal Balance	-14.3	-44.6	-56.6	-28.7	-102.8	-46.0
Financing:						
Dutch Development Aid<3>	36.5	15.6	29.5	20.3	24.7	30.6
of which:						
Loans	18.1	7.8	23.3	-	-	-
Grants	18.4	7.8	6.2	-	-	-
Dutch Budget Aid	-	-	-	32.0	18.2	-
Treasury Bills	-	-	-	-	20.0	12.0
Government Bonds	-	-	-	-	-	7.5
Other<4>	-22.2	29.0	27.1	-23.6	39.9	-3.8

SOURCE: Central Bank of Aruba, IMF Staff estimates.

- <1> 1985: Data not strictly comparable with subsequent years as statistics up to and including 1986 were before Aruba's Status Aparte when Aruba was still part of the Netherlands Antilles.
- <2> Sub-division of expenditure based on AIB extrapolations from DEACI-Statistics. (DEACI:Department of Economic Affairs, Commerce and Industry).
- <3> Sub-division for 1986, 1987 and 1988 not given.
- <4> Includes change in Government's balances with banking system and commercial commercial bank loans.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS  
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE ON CURRENT ACCOUNT  
(US\$ '000)

Expenditure	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Personal Emoluments	8565	10594	10435	10853	11536
Pensions and Gratuities	352	750	505	979	925
Misc. Goods and Services	5764	5878	6418	7460	8373
Less Fees and Sales	541	569	633	778	1206
Gov't. Final Consumption Expenditure	14140	16653	16725	18514	20228
Current Transfer to:	1175	1753	1651	2431	2426
Households	465	863	613	1157	1115
Local Government	0	0	0	0	0
Non-Profit making Bodies	519	676	804	992	1320
Abroad - CARICOM	120	135	173	198	204
Abroad - Non-CARICOM	71	79	61	84	87
Interest	48	53	42	34	37
Subsidy	880	1310	1100	790	330
Accruals	0	0	0	0	0
Total Expenditure	16243	19769	19518	21769	23521
Surplus on Current Account	836	-1729	-1983	-2428	390

SOURCE: Economic Review 1987, Development Planning Unit.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA  
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT CURRENT EXPENDITURE  
(G\$ Million)

Expenditure	Actual 1984	Actual 1985	Actual 1986	Actual 1987	Actual 1988	Actual 1989	Budget 1990
Personal Emoluments	301.2	352.4	385.4	552.9	570.6	755.3	930.6
Debt Charges	558.1	343.0	384.7	967.9	843.0	1324.2	2063.9
Interest	558.1	343.0	384.7	967.9	843.0	1324.2	2063.9
Expenses specific to the Agencies	112.3	117.0	24.4	2.3	4.6	4.2	4.3
Material, Equipment and Supplies	20.1	28.2	35.2	55.7	89.2	150.4	126.9
Fuels and Lubricants	10.9	13.3	17.0	20.1	24.6	71.1	68.1
Rental and Maintenance of Buildings	16.6	17.5	24.1	59.0	62.0	111.5	126.7
Maintenance of Infrastructure	20.6	14.9	20.1	23.7	30.4	49.3	45.3
Services Purchased	7.4	21.9	16.3	31.4	40.3	62.9	61.6
Electricity Charges	12.7	13.6	14.9	18.0	20.2	33.6	33.7
Transport, Travel and Postage	23.4	25.0	38.7	59.4	72.2	150.8	139.4
Telephone Charges	4.4	4.1	7.5	12.3	14.9	23.3	27.6
Education Subventures, Grants & Schools	16.1	20.7	5.1	41.8	65.7	123.9	140.1
Rates & Taxes & Subventures to L.Am.	5.6	4.7	7.7	9.6	12.0	16.9	15.1
Subsidies & Contribution to Local & International Organizations	14.5	32.6	35.6	70.3	111.9	642.9	1071.5
Refunds of Revenue	8.1	8.7	8.0	14.7	11.2	5.8	13.5
Miscellaneous	1.9	30.0	86.9	172.7	151.1	359.0	388.3
Unallocated Stores	-1.2	0.5	-0.1	-0.1	-0.4	0.0	0.0
Pensions	14.7	17.2	20.0	21.2	24.8	31.0	37.9
Payments to Dependants' Pension Funds	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.3	0.5
Appropriation in Aid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	1147.8	1426.3	1131.8	2133.0	2148.8	3916.2	5295.0

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin, Bank of Guyana June 1987 and December 1989.

SAINT LUCIA  
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT CURRENT EXPENDITURE  
(EC\$ Million)  
(As at 31 March - End of Fiscal Year)

Expenditure	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92r	1992/93p
Total Expenditure & Net Lending	137.6	147.6	173.2	197.5	213.7	227.5	273.1	264.8	284.3	345.1
Current Expenditure	119.4	122.9	145.2	154.2	160.5	163.3	200.5	205.8	223.3	240.9
Wages and Salaries	61.6	66.0	81.5	84.7	83.6	82.4	112.3	106.8	113.3	117.5
Salaries	...	...	...	...	...	71.4	88.6	91.2	96.2	99.8
Wages	...	...	...	...	...	10.7	13.6	15.5	17.0	17.7
Retroactive payments	...	...	...	...	...	0.3	10.1	0.1	0.1	0.0
N.I.S. Contribution	0.8	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.4	2.4	2.4	1.0	1.5	1.6
Retiring Benefits	6.2	5.7	6.1	8.1	8.8	8.6	10.2	12.2	11.6	14.0
Interest Payments	8.2	7.1	9.3	9.2	12.1	10.3	10.0	8.3	8.2	11.5
Domestic	...	...	...	...	...	8.3	8.1	6.8	6.8	7.8
Foreign	...	...	...	...	...	2.0	1.9	1.5	1.4	3.7
Utilities	2.6	4.3	8.2	6.8	6.8	7.0	5.6	4.7	6.1	8.1
Goods and Services	25.7	22.7	21.9	25.0	28.9	29.3	34.0	38.5	45.4	49.9
Transfers	14.5	16.8	17.6	20.1	19.9	23.3	26.0	34.3	37.2	38.3
Domestic										
Public Sector	6.3	6.8	7.1	8.8	7.6	8.6	10.5	11.6	12.2	19.7
Private Sector	3.5	5.7	6.0	6.8	7.0	8.9	9.8	16.7	17.8	12.9
Foreign Transfers	4.6	4.4	4.5	4.5	5.3	5.8	5.7	6.0	7.2	5.7
Capital Expenditure	18.2	24.7	28.0	43.3	51.1	60.9	71.4	57.6	59.5	102.2

SOURCE: Annual Digests, Statistics Department, Ministry of Finance and data supplied ECLAC.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO  
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE AND NET LENDING  
(TT\$ Million)

Expenditure	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992p
Total Expenditure & Net-Lending	8768.0	8268.5	7582.2	6468.1	6312.0	5931.4	5642.0	5891.1	6803.7	6851.0
Recurrent Expenditure	6237.6	6273.0	6037.7	5590.5	5066.4	5335.0	5203.0	5549.2	6037.5	6239.0
Wages and Salaries	2660.6	2760.9	2710.0	2740.7	2451.3	2334.3	2011.5	1982.7	2224.0	2429.4
Goods and Services	370.6	448.8	349.8	360.3	430.5	453.2	447.2	585.6	637.7	524.8
Interest Payments	197.1	265.4	277.9	441.8	464.6	671.7	902.8	985.9	1079.1	1304.0
(Local)	39.3	80.9	76.2	110.4	142.6	300.4	410.6	491.2	517.1	756.4
(External)	157.8	184.5	201.7	331.4	322.0	371.3	492.2	494.7	561.9	547.6
Subsidies	3009.3	2797.9	2700.0	2047.7	1720.0	1875.8	1841.5	1995	-94.7	1980.8
Capital Expenditure & Net-Lending	2530.4	1995.5	1544.5	877.6	1245.6	596.4	439.0	341.9	766.2	612.0
Acquisition of Foreign Fixed Assets	4.3	0.0	1.3	0.9	1.0	0.5	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0
Development Programme	213.5	120.3	151.5	251.9	1319.4	725.1	572.3	471.9	809.8	405.3
Funds for Long-Term Projects	2324.2	1882.7	1493.6	726.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Net-Lending	-11.6	-7.5	-109.9	-101.6	-74.8	-129.3	-134.0	-129.7	-43.6	206.7

SOURCE: Trinidad and Tobago Ministry of Finance, Review of the Economy, and Central Statistical Office data.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES  
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE ON CURRENT ACCOUNT  
(EC\$ Million)

Expenditure	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Public Works (recurrent)	6.2	6.7	6.9	9.0	8.4	9.4	10.9
Education	16.0	18.2	20.7	21.9	25.0	25.9	28.5
Medical and Health	11.1	12.2	13.7	14.9	19.4	23.5	20.6
Police	6.0	7.5	7.2	8.4	8.6	8.9	10.5
Pensions	3.8	4.6	4.4	4.5	5.6	6.1	5.8
Agriculture	2.4	3.5	3.4	3.7	4.2	4.8	4.4
Other recurrent expenditure	...	...	43.6	50.1	53.7	51.9	59.4
<b>TOTAL Recurrent Expenditure</b>	<b>87.2</b>	<b>95.8</b>	<b>99.8</b>	<b>112.5</b>	<b>124.9</b>	<b>130.5</b>	<b>140.2</b>

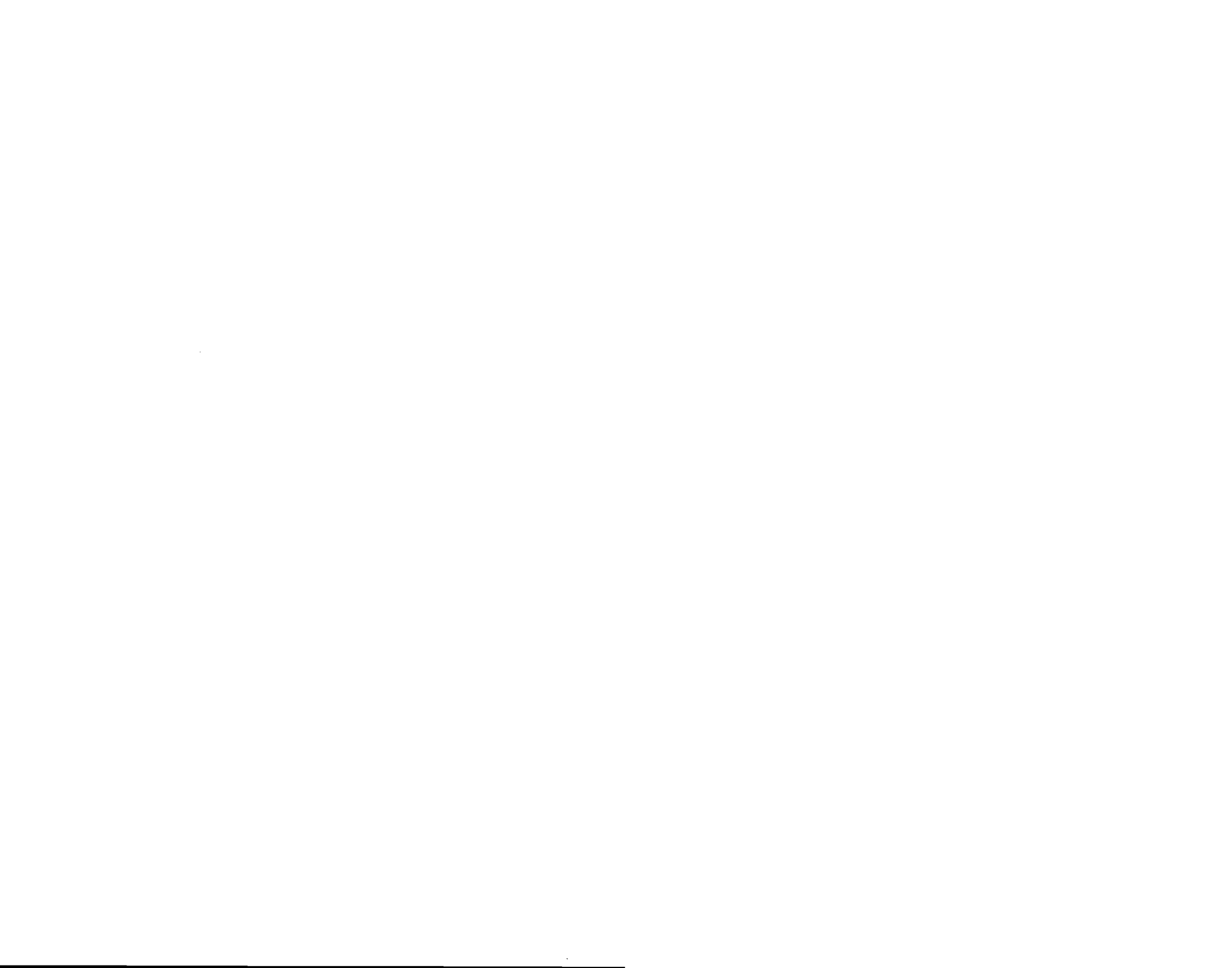
SOURCE: Statistical Office.



SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS  
CAPITAL ACCOUNT OF CENTRAL GOVERNMENT  
(EC\$ '000)

Classification	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
<b>SOURCE OF FUNDS</b>								
Surplus on Current Account	-7485	-10137	-14104	1571	73	2740	3927	2492
Capital Revenue	0	0	1000	0	337	443	32	0
Development Grants	4271	846	3223	5383	7566	11135	6726	1890
Other Grants	629	2197	222	135	0	0	0	0
Loan Receipts	4598	3895	14234	9712	58855	19387	14155	24378
Borrowing & Change in Reserve	12423	15408	16025	1792	8219	18729	10118	-4983
<b>FINANCE OF CAPITAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>14436</b>	<b>12209</b>	<b>20600</b>	<b>18593</b>	<b>75050</b>	<b>52434</b>	<b>34958</b>	<b>23777</b>
<b>USE OF FUNDS</b>								
Purchase of Land	2258	1769	10585	7156	867	5229	1704	3378
Purchase of Building	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	30
Land Development	78	27	374	22	88	16	316	0
<b>CONSTRUCTION</b>								
Residential	2665	684	217	1910	241	2709	715	1422
Non-Residential	1167	3422	1570	2615	3109	357	1135	2048
Other	1769	1894	2079	454	3468	28718	24039	4330
<b>TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>1204</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>274</b>
<b>OTHER EQUIPMENT</b>	<b>4569</b>	<b>734</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>2243</b>	<b>6680</b>	<b>10926</b>	<b>2369</b>	<b>1387</b>
<b>PURCHASE OF FINANCIAL ASSETS/ OTHER LOANS TO:</b>								
Government Corporations	0	1241	2200	0	0	0	0	0
Other Corporation	0	0	502	2475	0	8	7	4
<b>SINKING FUND &amp; LOAN REPAYMENT</b>	<b>1072</b>	<b>1632</b>	<b>1659</b>	<b>1702</b>	<b>60360</b>	<b>3095</b>	<b>3879</b>	<b>10872</b>
<b>OTHER CAPITAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>14436</b>	<b>12209</b>	<b>20600</b>	<b>18593</b>	<b>75050</b>	<b>52434</b>	<b>34958</b>	<b>23777</b>

SOURCE: Data supplied ECLAC.

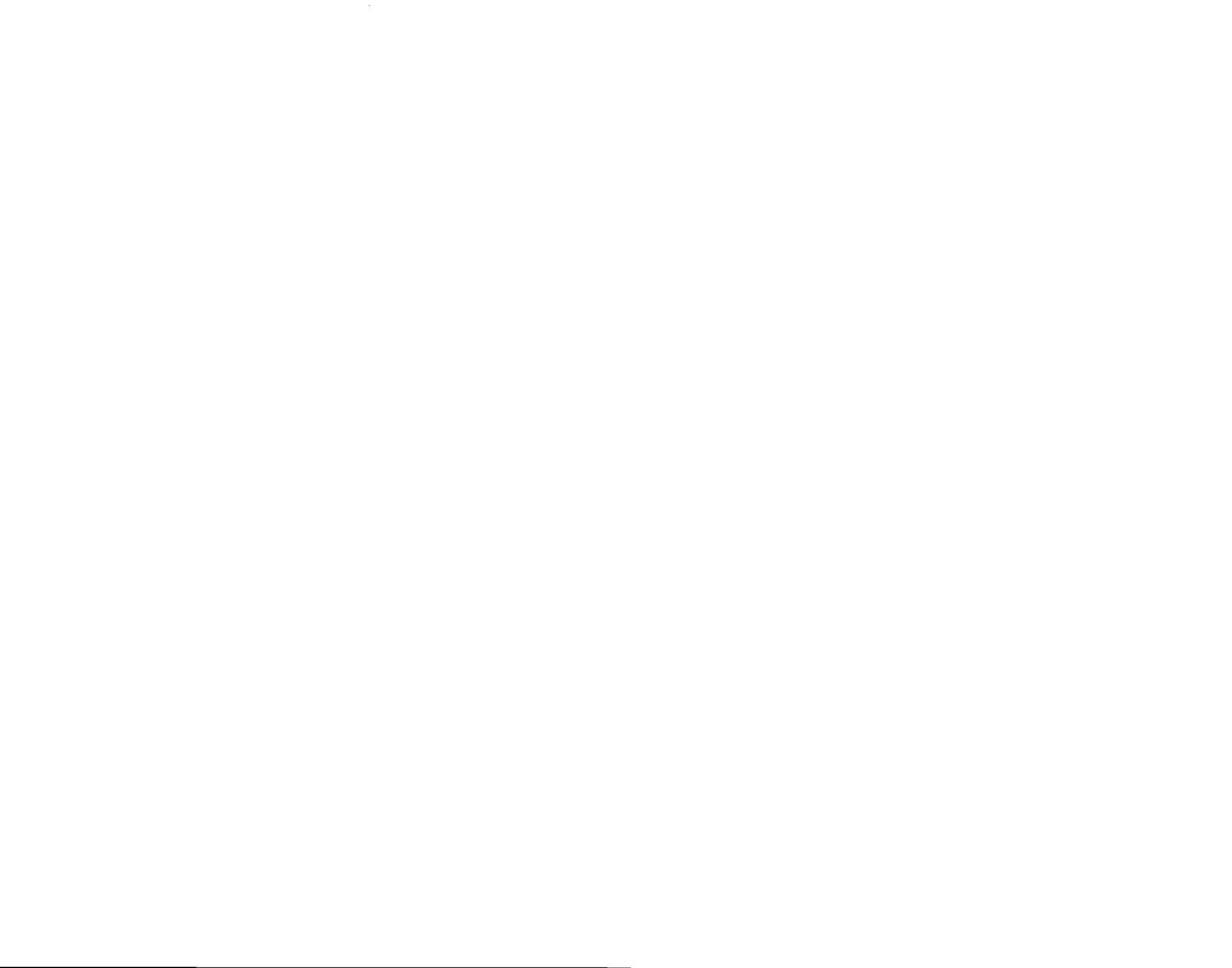


prices



**Price indexes**





ARUBA  
 CONSUMER PRICE INDEX - Total Population  
 (December 1984=100)  
 End of period numbers

Group	Weight	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
All Items	10000	103.6	105.5	109.2	113.5	118.4	126.8	131.5	137.4
Food	2449	99.5	106.2	111.9	122.2	131.1	141.9	146.4	153.4
Beverages and Tobacco	291	103.6	105.6	124.8	137.8	145.6	154.9	166.2	170.5
Clothing and Footwear	836	102.7	102.7	104.3	112.7	120.1	129.7	144.0	152.1
Housing	1837	113.9	111.7	113.0	113.7	115.3	122.6	128.3	137.1
Housekeeping & Furnishing	914	100.3	100.9	101.3	105.1	109.1	116.2	119.6	128.4
Health	292	100.3	101.4	103.4	106.1	106.6	109.0	113.4	117.5
Transport & Communication	1738	104.4	107.0	112.5	110.6	113.7	124.5	123.6	124.1
Recreation & Education	501	95.5	96.1	98.0	101.4	107.6	111.4	117.6	121.4
Other	1142	102.3	102.4	104.9	107.5	110.6	115.1	118.6	123.5

SOURCE: Central Bureau of Statistics and Quarterly Bulletin IV, Qr. 1992, Central Bank.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS  
 AVERAGE RETAIL PRICE INDEX - New Providence  
 (March/April 1987=100)

Group	Weights(a) <1>	Weights(b) <1>	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
All items	1000	1000	83.2	86.5	90.5	95.4	101.2	105.3	111.0	116.2	124.5
Food and Beverages	343	172	80.3	81.7	86.1	93.5	102.2	108.2	114.0	122.8	133.4
Housing	250	256	85.9	89.9	93.5	97.0	100.3	102.1	104.9	105.6	105.8
Clothing and Footwear	101	66	86.1	91.3	93.1	96.0	101.7	108.3	117.1	124.5	134.1
Transport	91	221	82.8	86.9	90.4	95.2	101.4	106.7	114.5	120.4	130.6
Health & personal care	70	33	85.5	91.5	94.1	97.1	100.5	102.0	106.8	115.3	120.7
Education	...	75	...	...	...	...	...	103.6	104.7	106.1	119.9
Recreation and reading	44	53	87.1	90.5	98.1	100.1	100.1	105.5	119.0	130.0	148.6
Other Goods and services	101	199	84.1	88.7	94.3	96.9	100.8	105.1	109.2	114.4	132.6

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Review December 1991.

<1> The series up to 1986 is computed on the basis of Weights(a).  
 From 1987, the new weighting diagram, Weights (b) is used.

BARBADOS  
RETAIL PRICE INDEX  
(MARCH 1980 = 100)

Group	Weights	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
All Items	1000	137.7	144.1	149.7	151.7	156.8	164.4	174.6	179.9	191.2	202.8
Food and Beverages	432	131.4	136.6	143.7	147.1	153.9	163.9	178.7	186.0	194.9	195.4
Alcoholic Beverages and Tobacco	84	144.3	153.2	156.1	163.0	174.1	183.8	191.6	192.5	208.4	223.2
Housing	131	168.3	182.6	198.7	199.3	208.7	214.0	225.0	228.6	253.8	296.8
Fuel and Light	62	119.1	122.2	120.9	113.6	114.2	112.1	116.3	121.3	121.6	124.9
Household operations and Furnishings	96	127.6	125.4	123.2	119.8	119.3	124.7	126.4	127.9	133.2	147.3
Clothing and Footwear	51	132.3	131.4	130.3	129.4	120.9	125.2	128.5	128.3	131.7	135.8
Medical and Personal Care	60	144.8	161.7	166.3	164.8	169.3	182.1	193.2	204.3	211.5	233.3
Transportation	46	147.0	154.8	159.5	167.4	170.2	180.6	186.1	195.5	229.5	260.5
Education, Recreation & Miscellaneous	38	129.3	135.8	137.9	149.7	148.5	147.2	150.8	155.0	156.8	158.1

SOURCE: Economic Reports, Ministry of Finance and Economic Affairs.



BELIZE  
CONSUMER PRICE INDEX

227

Year & Month	D I S T R I C T							
	NATIONAL	COROZAL	O/WALK	BELIZE	CAYO	S/CREEK	TOLEDO	
Feb. 1983	113.7	113.7	136.4	135.4	128.9	131.2	130.7	
Jul. 1983	134.2	138.8	135.7	132.8	131.8	131.0	134.6	
Nov. 1983	137.0	140.0	136.2	138.2	132.2	131.6	141.5	
Feb. 1984	135.5	135.5	138.7	137.7	127.8	130.3	139.8	
Aug. 1984	140.1	137.2	147.8	140.5	136.9	137.7	137.7	
Nov. 1984	145.0	144.4	145.8	148.8	137.4	140.7	143.2	
Feb. 1985	143.2	142.6	144.4	147.8	137.1	130.0	143.3	
May. 1985	146.4	145.9	145.5	151.6	139.6	138.4	143.0	
Aug. 1985	145.6	142.6	142.4	152.1	137.6	141.1	146.1	
Nov. 1985	144.1	138.0	141.5	150.6	138.5	140.2	146.2	
Feb. 1986	145.0	139.6	145.3	150.0	138.1	143.1	148.1	
May. 1986	144.1	138.7	143.8	149.5	137.3	142.5	146.5	
Aug. 1986	147.2	143.3	146.0	152.6	142.2	142.2	146.5	
Nov. 1986	147.6	143.0	144.6	154.9	139.7	143.1	146.9	
Feb. 1987	147.2	145.0	145.0	151.8	143.0	142.7	146.0	
May. 1987	147.6	146.0	146.8	150.7	144.1	142.9	146.7	
Aug. 1987	150.2	149.8	153.4	153.4	146.7	144.0	154.1	
Nov. 1987	150.6	145.6	147.6	156.8	147.1	144.9	149.5	
Feb. 1988	151.8	146.8	148.7	158.1	148.3	145.3	150.9	
May 1988	153.0	148.0	149.8	159.5	149.6	145.7	152.4	
Aug. 1988	154.2	149.2	150.9	160.8	150.8	146.2	153.8	
Nov. 1988	155.5	150.4	152.1	162.2	152.1	146.6	155.3	
Feb. 1989	155.1	149.8	132.5	161.6	150.4	148.1	155.2	
May 1989	155.9	151.6	153.7	162.0	150.9	148.5	156.9	
Aug. 1989	157.6	152.9	155.3	164.0	151.5	151.0	158.9	
Nov. 1989	158.8	154.6	156.1	165.4	152.7	151.9	158.8	
Feb. 1990	159.3	156.1	156.0	166.1	153.4	150.7	158.4	
May 1990	160.4	158.2	157.4	167.4	155.5	151.5	159.2	
Aug. 1990	161.7	155.2	158.3	169.8	157.0	152.8	159.7	
Nov. 1990	165.2	158.8	160.6	173.7	160.7	157.5	162.2	
Feb. 1991	167.8	158.0	161.6	178.9	164.5	157.8	162.2	
May 1991	168.8	161.0	165.5	176.3	168.1	161.3	163.4	
Aug. 1991	173.1	163.3	169.1	180.5	176.6	165.9	165.1	
Nov. 1991	172.6	163.0	168.5	182.3	171.4	161.5	165.4	
Feb. 1992	173.7	164.8	169.4	183.1	172.3	162.9	166.7	
May 1992	175.1	165.5	169.3	185.7	173.4	164.3	167.5	
Aug. 1992	176.2	167.6	169.8	185.9	175.5	166.0	168.0	
Nov. 1992	176.7	169.5	169.8	186.1	176.2	167.3	167.8	

SOURCE: Quarterly Review, June 1992, Central Bank.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS  
RETAIL PRICE INDEX  
(March 1985 = 100)

Group	Weight	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
		Annual Averages								
All Items	1000.0	99.9	100.9	102.7	103.7	108.6	113.8	119.7	127.4	131.4
Food	400	99.2	101.9	103.6	102.9	108.0	113.3	116.9	125.1	127.5
Housing	206	100.4	100.2	100.0	100.0	100.7	101.2	103.0	105.1	106.8
Furniture and Household Supplies	62	97	100.2	103.9	106.8	113.0	120.0	122.9	130.3	136.9
Clothing	115	110.3	100.6	105.0	108.0	113.6	118.4	123.4	137.3	145.9
Transport	114	98.7	100.2	102.1	105.4	116.4	129.9	143.9	165.0	171.6
Services	82	96.4	100.0	103.1	105.8	110.2	114.9	134.4	127.8	134.2
Miscellaneous	21	94.3	100.2	99.3	101.7	106.9	108.9	114.6	119.6	123.3

SOURCE: Statistics Division, Development Planning Unit.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA  
RETAIL PRICE INDEX  
(July 1984=100)

Group	Weight	1984<1>	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
All Items	1000.0	100.7	102.8	105.9	111.0	113.5	120.6	123.6	130.9
Food	431.3	100.8	101.3	103.5	112.2	115.4	125.0	122.7	129.0
Beverages and Tobacco	20.3	100.3	103.4	111.9	117.4	123.3	128.6	131.8	137.7
Housing & Utilities	160.8	102.2	104.4	104.5	105.7	107.0	111.3	128.1	137.5
Furniture & Household Equipment	60.0	100.0	100.9	103.2	104.5	107.4	113.5	120.7	129.2
Transportation	116.0	100.0	104.9	111.6	113.6	114.1	114.4	118.7	124.5
Clothing and Footwear	65.2	101.7	101.8	108.8	114.0	117.4	125.2	128.6	146.8
Miscellaneous Expense	146.4	103.1	105.0	108.8	111.8	113.7	122.6	123.1	127.2

SOURCE: Consumer Price Indices 1991, Central Statistical Office.

<1> Only the latter six months of 1984 have been used here in the calculation of the average index for the groups (with the exception of food), however all twelve months of the year have been used in the calculation of the average indices for all items and for food.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA  
 CONSUMER PRICE INDEX  
 (1987 = 100)

Group	1989	1990	1991	1992
All Items	109.8	112.8	115.8	120.2
Food	113.7	119.3	121.9	122.4
Alcohol and Tobacco	117.2	119.1	121.4	125.5
Household and Fuel Supplies	110.1	113.3	114.9	116.1
Fuel and Light	108.3	117.9	113.2	109.5
Housing and Household Expenses	106.2	105.7	105.3	121.5
Rent	102.0	102.0	102.0	125.4
Household Furniture, etc.	104.1	107.4	109.7	113.1
Personal care and Health	107.7	107.3	111.4	121.3
Clothing and Accessories	98.1	101.3	107.5	111.0
Transport	112.4	118.1	124.8	125.6
Recreation	107.3	112.1	128.0	128.1
Miscellaneous Expenses	102.7	103.9	110.3	111.4

SOURCE: Data supplied ECLAC.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA  
RETAIL PRICE INDEX  
(1970=100)

Group	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989<2>
All Items	448.5	561.7	645.9	696.7	896.9	1255.1	2097.8
Food, Beverages & Tobacco	650.8	867.4	1043.2	1134.0	1424.5	2167.2	3692.2
Clothing	618.9	678.7	740.0	792.3	1200.0	1679.9	2752.8
Housing<1>	168.2	178.0	192.8	200.6	230.3	242.8	365.9
Miscellaneous	350.8	402.1	430.9	462.3	574.9	738.7	1183.9

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin, September 1990, Bank of Guyana.

<1> Includes Rent, Fuel and Light.

<2> January to July.

JAMAICA  
RETAIL PRICE INDEX  
(January 1975 = 100)

Group	Weights	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
All Items	100	367.5	545.1	672.3	742.5	804.6	875.6
Food and Drink	53.28	392.7	585.6	729.6	818.4	899.6	995
Fuel & Other Household Supplies	5.13	436.7	674.4	863.2	915	953.4	1010.9
Housing	8.87	258	404.8	442	458.6	479.9	497.9
Household Furnishings & Furniture	3.18	455.8	661.8	761.6	835.8	931.7	964.6
Personal Clothing & Accessories	8.15	349.2	446.8	541.3	639.5	679.9	735.2
Personal Expenses	8.43	360.9	551.7	728.4	806.4	895.9	955.9
Transportation	4.86	324.1	460.3	575.4	579.5	579	579.1
Miscellaneous Expenses	8.1	292.7	447.9	523.8	542.8	557.5	618.8

SOURCE: Statistical Digest August 1989, Bank of Jamaica.

JAMAICA  
RETAIL PRICE INDEX  
(January 1988=100)

Group	Weights	1988	1989	1990	1991
All Items	100.0	103.7	119.8	143.9	217.5
Food and Drink	55.6	104.0	126.3	152.0	235.3
Fuel & Other Household Supplies	7.4	102.6	111.8	137.6	228.8
Housing	7.9	104.0	113.5	134.7	173.5
Household Furnishing & Furniture	2.8	105.7	113.1	126.7	177.2
Personal Clothing & Accessories	5.1	104.9	116.1	137.2	195.2
Personal Expenses	7.0	103.2	111.4	131.8	206.1
Transportation	6.4	100.6	109.4	142.3	200.5
Miscellaneous Expenses	7.9	104.2	110.8	128.7	192.6

SOURCE: Statistical Digest March 1992, Bank of Jamaica.

SAINT LUCIA  
RETAIL PRICE INDEX  
(APRIL 1984=100)

Group	Weights	1984<1>	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
All Items Consumer Price Index	1000.0	102.0	102.0	104.2	111.5	112.4	117.4	122.5	129.9	136.6
Food	467.51	103.1	101.7	105.1	116.9	115.2	120.5	115.5	136.2	143.0
Beverage and Tobacco	28.17	102.8	104.6	108.9	111.9	114.7	120.9	123.8	128.2	130.4
Clothing and Footwear	64.97	99.9	106.2	113.6	123.6	117.7	124.7	147.6	156.7	178.4
Housing	135.34	100.0	101.0	100.9	100.7	103.2	103.7	104.5	105.0	105.0
Fuel and Light	44.95	104.4	104.7	92.2	90.9	96.7	105.9	111.3	114.6	119.5
Furniture, Furnishings, Household Equipment and Operations	57.71	99.8	101.1	102.3	103.8	120.3	127.7	133.7	138.3	141.7
Medical Care and Health Expenses	22.78	103.3	103.9	104.5	109.4	117.2	117.9	117.2	122.7	126.2
Transport and Communication	63.49	100.0	101.7	104.4	108.6	115.9	120.9	122.3	130.6	138.0
Recreation, Entertainment, Education and Cultural Services	32.36	100.0	100.0	102.6	110.1	115.9	130.3	135.1	140.2	147.5
Misc. Goods and Services	82.73	101.5	101.2	103.6	109.1	105.0	106.2	108.5	114.4	110.4

SOURCE: Government Statistical Department, Annual Statistical Digest, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> 1984 Index is from April to December only.

MONTSERRAT  
CONSUMER PRICE INDEX  
(Sept. 1982 = 100)

Group	Weights	Annual Average				
		1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
All Items	1000	109.4	112.0	115.8	120.1	121.9
Food	495	107.0	106.2	113.0	117.8	122.6
Alcohol and Tobacco	46	110.0	111.9	112.6	113.7	118.8
Household goods	102	113.0	114.8	109.5	102.2	109.2
Gas, Electricity and Water	18	101.8	100.6	94.2	91.0	91.2
Rent	7	115.0	115.0	117.4	117.5	123.0
Clothing	179	113.8	124.0	127.4	137.9	132.7
Services	153	110.4	116.4	119.7	123.6	119.8

SOURCE: Data supplied ECLAC.



NETHERLANDS ANTILLES  
 CONSUMER PRICE INDEX  
 CURACAO - TOTAL POPULATION  
 (December 1984 = 100)

Group	Weights	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Food	1965	72.7	74.3	73.6	74.7	78.6	84.7	90.3	97.2	104.2
Beverages and Tobacco	224	75.8	79.6	82.5	86.1	90.0	92.8	95.5	98.3	109.5
Clothing and Footwear	918	113.8	110.3	106.9	104.9	104.0	101.0	101.0	100.5	101
Housing	2344	86.0	87.8	88.3	87.5	91.3	91.5	95.4	97.5	101.9
Household Furnishings & Appliances	1179	90.7	92.3	91.8	91.0	90.7	91.4	94.6	98.5	101.3
Medical care	111	85.8	88.5	90.4	93.2	93.6	94.7	97.5	99.2	101.5
Transportation & Communication	1545	71.5	74.5	77.6	81.7	87.2	89.4	93.2	96.5	98.5
Recreation and Education	655	88.8	91.1	90.7	91.6	95.5	98.5	98.4	99.4	101
Miscellaneous	1059	89.4	91.0	91.5	92.0	93.3	94.8	96.8	98.9	101.2
TOTAL	10000	82.1	83.8	84.2	85.3	88.5	90.7	94.3	97.8	101.7

SOURCE: Statistical Quarterly Bulletin, First Quarter 1993.

REPUBLIC OF SURINAME  
CONSUMER PRICE INDEX  
(April 1968-March 1969 = 100)

Year	Food and beverages	housing and furnishings	clothing and footwear	other expenditure	TOTAL
1986	389.7	387.6	527.5	382.7	402.6
1987	699.0	573.2	693.6	497.8	617.5
1988	731.1	580.6	837.0	556.3	662.1
1989	742.6	564.7	940.7	527.9	667.7
1990	964.3	644.9	1012.7	645.3	812.9
1991	1144.4	837.8	1397.8	846.8	1024.0
1992	1772.7	1102.8	1869.9	1168.2	1471.1

SOURCE: Centrale Bank van Suriname.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD & TOBAGO  
INDEX OF RETAIL PRICES  
(September 1982 = 100)

Group	Weights	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
ALL ITEMS INDEX	1000	115.2	130.5	140.5	151.3	167.6	180.6	201.2	223.4	232.0	247.0
Food	351	121.5	133.6	144.9	160.2	191.2	215.6	264.1	309.3	328.2	356.9
Meals out	15	105.0	113.2	119.1	119.2	125.2	128.8	136.6	154.7	157.2	160.9
Drink & Tobacco	47	113.9	133.8	156.0	166.4	171.4	191.8	196.6	211.4	223.5	268.8
Fuel & Light	26	124.1	281.8	282.9	285.7	289.3	299.7	301.7	334.7	334.2	352.8
Living accommodation	138	103.5	109.6	126.2	139.4	149.7	151.3	151.7	151.2	151.8	152.7
Maintenance	12	126.5	134.2	136.4	141.5	143.0	149.6	151.4	158.3	169.6	177.2
Rent	126	101.3	107.2	125.2	139.2	150.4	151.5	151.8	150.5	150.1	150.4
Household supplies	84	106.8	115.9	123.5	130.0	138.9	146.8	158.3	170.8	175.2	175.6
Services	14	115.5	133.3	150.6	154.3	153.2	156.0	175.0	176.4	177.2	178.2
Clothing	189	105.5	115.2	119.5	124.6	131.6	134.1	136.9	148.4	149.6	148.9
Transportation	86	140.0	160.9	166.2	179.4	186.4	200.0	210.3	219.3	220.7	241.4
Education	25	112.3	123.6	133.6	144.2	155.8	171.4	184.9	194.2	217.3	229.2
Medical goods & services	25	108.2	116.1	121.1	124.4	148.4	156.1	163.0	175.3	174.8	182.0
Annual average variation											
ALL ITEMS INDEX	...	...	13.3	7.7	7.7	10.8	7.8	11.4	11.0	3.8	6.5
Food	...	...	10.0	8.5	10.6	19.4	12.8	22.5	17.1	6.1	8.7
Meals out	...	...	7.8	5.2	0.1	5.0	2.9	6.1	13.3	1.6	2.4
Drink & Tobacco	...	...	17.5	16.6	6.7	3.0	11.9	2.5	7.5	5.7	20.3
Fuel & Light	...	...	127.1	0.4	1.0	1.3	3.6	0.7	10.9	-0.1	5.6
Living accommodation	...	...	5.9	15.1	10.5	7.4	1.1	0.3	-0.3	0.4	0.6
Maintenance	...	...	6.1	1.6	3.7	1.1	4.6	1.2	4.6	7.1	4.5
Rent	...	...	5.8	16.8	11.2	8.0	0.7	0.2	-0.9	-0.3	0.2
Household supplies	...	...	8.5	6.6	5.3	6.8	5.7	7.8	7.9	2.6	0.2
Services	...	...	15.4	13.0	2.5	-0.7	1.8	12.2	0.8	0.5	0.6
Clothing	...	...	9.2	3.7	4.3	5.6	1.9	2.1	8.4	0.8	-0.5
Transportation	...	...	14.9	3.3	7.9	3.9	7.3	5.2	4.3	0.6	9.4
Education	...	...	10.1	8.1	7.9	8.0	10.0	7.9	5.0	11.9	5.5
Medical goods & services	...	...	7.3	4.3	2.7	19.3	5.2	4.4	7.5	-0.3	4.1

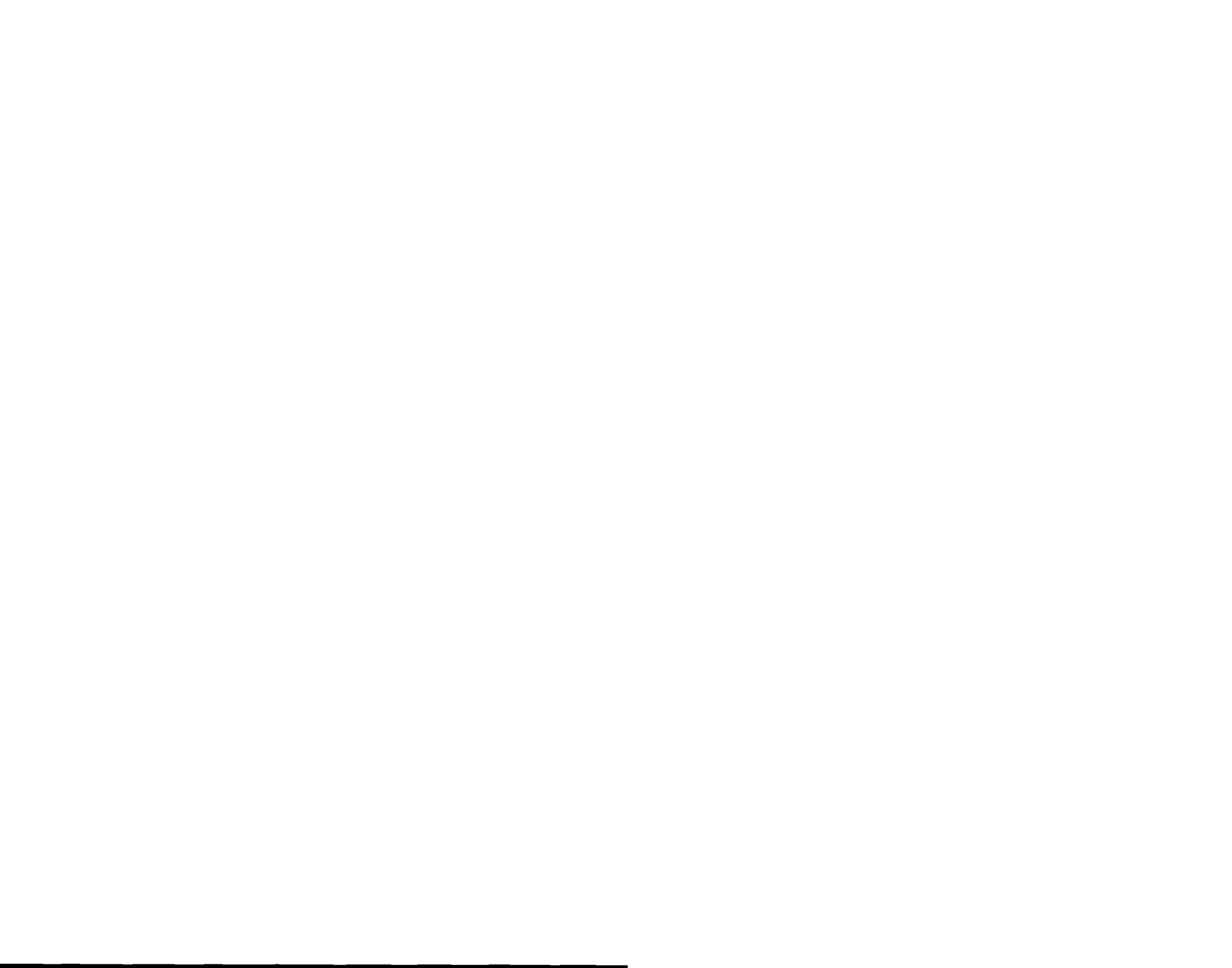
SOURCE: Central Statistical Office (CSO).

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES  
RETAIL PRICE INDEX  
(January 1981 = 100)

Group	Weights	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
All Items	1000.0	120.6	123.9	126.4	127.9	131.5	132.0	135.5	145.4	154.0	159.8
Food and Beverages	597.9	116.4	118.0	117.3	119.0	123.4	122.1	123.7	133.6	145.8	151.2
Tobacco and alcohol	27.9	122.0	125.2	128.0	134.0	139.3	144.9	147.1	151.2	160.7	174.4
Clothing and Footwear	77.2	124.9	123.7	122.9	128.5	135.1	130.3	146.5	154.1	157.0	158.1
Housing	62.8	119.5	135.5	173.9	174.1	183.1	202.4	202.4	202.4	202.4	202.3
Fuel and Light	62.3	129.2	135.1	141.2	138.8	139.6	130.8	130.4	148.0	146.0	147.9
Furniture, Furnishings and Domestic Appliances	31.9	116.5	121.4	121.4	126.0	119.0	122.2	137.9	141.1	135.5	122.3
Household Supplies	34.3	145.2	147.5	142.0	128.0	120.5	125.9	123.6	134.3	137.5	142.1
Transport and Communication	37.2	120.3	122.2	123.0	144.9	146.4	146.5	147.8	182.4	185.4	217.5
Other<1>	68.5	134.6	143.8	149.1	146.8	146.4	150.7	163.3	168.0	181.0	197.9

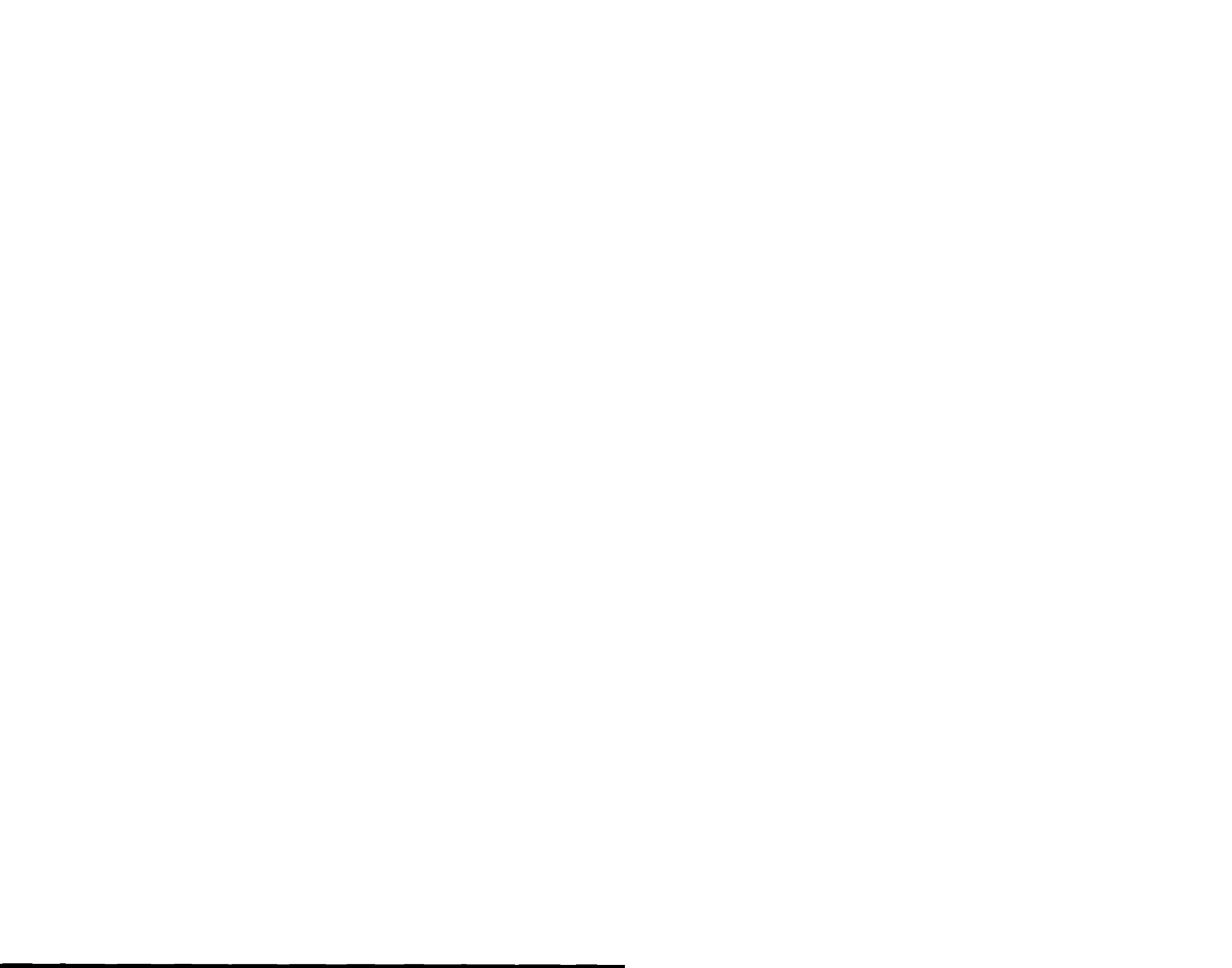
SOURCE: Statistical Department.

<1> Includes Medical, Education, Recreation, Personal and Miscellaneous.



**tourism**

**arrivals**  
**expenditure**





COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS  
TOTAL TOURIST/ARRIVALS/VISITORS

Category	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990r	1991	1992
Stopover	1239750	1278500	1368300	1375220	1479855	1474980	1575070	1561665	1427035	1398895
Cruise	854110	907760	1136450	1495560	1434245	1505143	1644583	1853897	2019964	2140510
TOTAL	2093860	2186260	2504750	2870780	2914100	2980123	3219653	3415562	3446999	3539405
Avg. Length of Stay (Days) of Stopovers	7.1	6.9	6.6	6.6	6.4	6.4	6.2	6.1	6.2	6.3

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Reviews.

BARBADOS  
TOTAL TOURIST ARRIVALS/VISITORS

Year	U.S.A.	Canada	United Kingdom	West Germany	Other Europe	Trinidad & Tobago	Other CARICOM	South America	Other	TOTAL
1983	113989	53198	47662	7241	10093	47662	36279	3825	8376	328325
1984	140233	67307	46279	6709	10111	43023	41156	3387	9447	367652
1985	148093	70573	38822	6101	10565	32526	39240	3629	9586	359135
1986	166250	60285	47590	6872	12210	21866	40367	3809	10521	369770
1987	175093	64349	79152	9681	13338	25303	39053	3498	12392	421859
1988	170773	65626	101230	11684	22051	22372	41927	3641	12181	451485
1989	154269	65564	118122	10119	32416	18660	44180	...	17929	461259
1990	143295	57841	94890	12680	40234	18350	43948	...	20854	432092
1991	119069	46287	88166	20274	37326	16681	41307	...	25112	394222
1992<1>	110685	49999	88759	...	62280	15946	36885	3378	17540	385472

SOURCE: Economic Reports, Economic Affairs Division, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> In "Other Europe" column includes West Germany and other Europe.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA  
VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF USUAL RESIDENCE  
(1980-1991)

Year	USA	Canada	Caricom	French W.I.	Rest of Americas	U.K.	France	Europe	Other	TOTAL
1983	4148	1094	4691	4441	1965	1755	2293	5786	225	22350
1984	4231	1257	5300	4796	2246	1976	1579	5527	469	23826
1985	3999	1130	5527	4552	2325	1789	922	4070	359	21962
1986	5104	1540	5567	5285	1971	2346	526	5159	252	24878
1987	4968	1541	5877	6165	2770	2824	817	6484	349	28154
1988	5352	4016	8244	5982	1935	5637	1716	10455	550	36534
1989	4892	1320	9391	9002	5001	3921	1284	8140	1590	39336
1990	6346	1616	10080	15486	5711	5162	2668	12184	943	52366
1991	7254	2068	10041	15816	5734	5108	3185	13068	1230	55211

SOURCE: Tourism Statistics 1991, Central Statistical Office.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA  
TOTAL TOURIST ARRIVALS/VISITORS

---

Category	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Arrivals	161294	169903	151845	150971	129507	139617	129892
Departure	182093	179323	164168	170715	141717	151711	145196

---

SOURCE: Quarterly Statistical Digest January - December 1989.

JAMAICA  
TOTAL TOURIST ARRIVALS/VISITORS

Year	U.S.A.	Canada	United Kingdom	Other European	Commonwealth Caribbean	Latin American	Japan	Other	TOTAL
1983	425066	76348	21400	15300	15543	5570	792	6132	566151
1984	467876	78918	20155	12300	13541	4864	860	4922	603436
1985	483136	82294	21951	9965	14237	4659	915	4556	571713
1986	494258	100588	30047	12146	15044	6099	1251	4160	663593
1987	545476	109945	35240	22879	14725	5758	1426	3378	738827
1988	460868	92946	44416	25569	14498	5368	1824	3384	648873
1989	481395	106250	67065	29485	16140	7148	2958	4330	714771
1990	565504	113917	82429	38620	18251	9627	6104	6325	840777
1991	544467	94247	89169	70680	16442	11852	11462	6288	844607

SOURCE: Economic and Social Survey Jamaica, 1991. PIOJ.

SAINT LUCIA  
VISITOR ARRIVALS BY AIR AND SEA  
BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE

Year	USA	Canada	U.K.	Germany	France	Other Europe	Bar-bados	Trinidad & Tobago	Other Caricom	Carib-bean	Latin America	Rest of World
1987	38474	14168	26726	7315	2870	7170	6393	3895	7847	27995	1596	697
1988	39163	15169	29628	9043	2716	7244	...	...	...	26262	1790	1961
1989	39333	15072	32197	6826	2815	7555	6300	5479	8707	31706	1176	1745
1990	44154	14810	26957	7316	3079	6493	...	...	8255	42249	1243	2300
1991	42406	13869	34180	10583	4328	9671	10744	7300	12173	47645	1419	1886
1992	44448	14075	44760	12332	4036	9429	9347	7538	20163	43356	1710	1877

SOURCE: Government Statistics Department.

UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS  
VISITOR ARRIVALS BY AIR AND SEA  
(Thousands of Arrivals)

Category	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
TOTAL visitors	1213.7	1264.8	1315.6	1654.4	1917.8	1881.4	1763.9	1866.4	1942.7
Tourists	345.0	369.5	411.6	463.1	541.8	555.5	506.7	521.5	511.8
Excursionists	868.7	895.3	903.9	1191.3	1476.0	1325.9	1257.3	1344.9	1430.9
Air excursionists	130.0	132.4	130.0	154.4	180.6	185.2	168.9	173.8	170.6
Cruise passengers	633.7	657.5	678.9	941.9	1100.4	1106.1	1062.5	1119.6	1214.5
Other	105.0	105.5	95.0	95.0	95.0	34.6	25.8	51.5	45.8
Air visitors, Tourists and executives	475.0	501.9	541.6	617.5	722.4	740.7	675.5	695.4	682.4
Number of cruise ships	715	789	790	1109	1242	1121	1106	1142	1240
St. Thomas/St. John:									
Air visitors, tourists and executives	360.6	382.9	426.6	476.1	545.2	556.4	483.6	513.7	505.7
Cruise passengers	603.5	605.4	651.6	827.2	955.9	1062.0	1026.3	1117.2	1208.4
Number of cruise ships	678	728	729	939	1064	1059	1064	1140	1216
St. Croix:									
Air visitors, tourists and executives	114.4	119.0	115.1	141.4	177.2	184.3	191.9	181.7	176.8
Cruise passengers	30.2	52.0	27.4	114.8	144.5	145.9	68.6	13.1	28.9
Number of cruise ships	37	61	61	170	178	170	75	14	49

SOURCE: Department of Economic Development and Agriculture.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS  
ESTIMATES OF VISITOR EXPENDITURE

Category	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
<b>No. of Visitors ('000)</b>									
Stopover	1239.8	1278.5	1368.3	1375.2	1479.9	1475.0	1575.1	1561.7	1427.0
Cruise	854.1	907.8	1136.5	1495.6	1434.3	1505.2	1644.6	1853.9	2020.0
<b>Visitor Expenditure (\$ Million)</b>									
Stopover	1017.3	1063.7	1057.6	1205.9	1071.8	1066.5	1130.8	1149.2	1052.2
Cruise	49.1	54.5	70.0	81.1	74.0	83.0	93.0	111.2	127.3
Total	770.2	801.5	995.4	1105.0	1145.8	1149.5	1309.5	1272.6	1190.0p
<b>Average Annual Expenditure (\$)</b>									
of Stopover Visitors									
In Current Prices	576.70	579.10	672.40	739.80	718.8	717.0	765.6	735.9	737.3
In 1987 Prices	703.60	679.60	754.10	787.10	718.8	691.2	700.1	640.9	599.3

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Review December 1991.

NOTE: Stopover expenditure since 1987 includes spending by one day visitors.



BELIZE  
ESTIMATES OF VISITOR EXPENDITURE

Category	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991p
ARRIVALS	93440	93753	103190	164256	191577	214124	212978
Air	31985	52048	56855	57132	65915	75810	59461
Land	55090	40226	33275	96470	109219	129179	146838
Sea	6365	1479	13060	10654	16443	9135	6679
HOTEL CAPACITY							
No. of Hotels	146	157	163	183	201	222	279
No. of Rooms	1441	1523	1653	1891	2403	2481	3191
No. of Beds	2354	2534	2729	3237	4041	4254	5341

SOURCE: Central Bank of Belize, 10th Annual Report and Accounts 1991,  
Belize Tourist Board, Belize Immigration Department.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS  
ESTIMATES OF VISITOR EXPENDITURE  
(US\$ '000)

Category	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Total Expenditure	51914	54550	67851	88781	103061	120507	124729	132092	109414	99882
Hotel	23115	22595	22356	38958	46312	45475	49549	51291	44529	51064
Charter Boats	26013	28521	41881	43488	40622	57496	60322	58745	46031	36435
Other	2786	3434	3614	6335	16127	17536	14966	22056	18854	12383
Average Tourist Expenditure (\$)										
Hotel	746	791	769	1068	1062	1047	1783	1169	1228	1194
Charter Boats	358	371	495	499	434	564	573	602	748	722

SOURCE: Economic Review, 1987, Development Planning Unit, and data provided ECLAC.

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO  
ESTIMATES OF VISITOR EXPENDITURE

Category	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990<r>	1991<p>
No. of Visitors ('000)	2006.1	2018.7	2061.6	2144.6	2619.3	3004.2	3221.2	3420.1	3517.4
Regular visitors	1594.9	1582.7	1642.3	1695.6	2034.9	2280.5	2443.8	2554.0	2626.1
Hotels & Guest houses	430.8	400.9	449.9	466.6	536.4	616.5	651.8	631.1	617.6
Hotels & Guest houses (not. reg.)	1164.1	1181.8	1192.4	1229.0	1498.4	1664.0	1792.0	1922.9	2008.5
Special visitors	411.2	436.0	419.3	449.0	584.4	723.7	777.4	866.1	891.3
Visitors Expenditures, Total (US\$m)	715.9	712.4	757.7	792.6	955.4	1121.4	1254.0	1367.0	1445.2
Regular visitors	695.5	690.6	736.5	769.5	925.0	1082.4	1210.6	1316.7	1390.8
Hotels & Guest houses (reg.)	262.6	247.0	282.2	297.9	344.2	420.4	473.0	492.7	494.8
Hotels & Guest hotels (not reg.)	432.9	443.6	454.3	471.5	580.8	662.0	737.6	824.0	896.0
Special visitors	20.3	21.8	21.3	23.1	30.4	39.0	43.3	50.3	54.4
No. of Expend. of regular visitors									
United States									
No. of visitors	1201.3	1213.3	1274.3	1325.3	1550.3	1626.1	1716.4	1774.6	1842.2
Expenditures	523.9	529.4	571.4	601.4	704.6	771.9	850.2	914.9	975.6
Virgin Islands									
No. of visitors	28.3	27.8	20.6	17.0	25.0	25.8	25.9	26.7	27.6
Expenditures	12.3	112.1	9.3	7.7	11.4	12.2	12.8	13.8	14.6
Foreign countries									
No. of visitors	365.3	341.5	347.4	353.3	459.6	628.5	701.5	752.7	756.3
Expenditures	159.3	149.0	155.8	160.4	209.0	298.3	347.6	388.0	400.5

SOURCE: Planning Board, Bureau of Economic Analysis 1991.

UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS  
ESTIMATES OF VISITOR EXPENDITURE  
(Millions of dollars)

Category	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
TOTAL expenditure	356.3	440.1	507.4	509.8	639.4	659.6	673.6	704.3	708.1
Tourists	263.1	308.8	365.4	386.6	401.4	411.6	497.6	515.6	506.3
Excursionists	93.2	131.3	142.0	123.2	238.0	248.0	176.1	188.8	201.8
Day-trip by air	14.9	20.8	21.0	15.3	28.7	29.3	21.2	22.0	21.6
Cruise passengers	66.2	92.0	105.6	96.8	191.9	212.3	151.2	159.4	173.7
Other	12.1	18.5	15.4	11.1	17.5	6.3	3.7	7.3	6.5

SOURCE: Department of Economic Development and Agriculture.

ARUBA  
INDICATORS OF TOURISM ACTIVITY

Category	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Total Revenues (Afl. million)	193.8	204.4	226.5	283.0	364.5	494.4
Number of Visitors (1,000)	195.2	210.2	206.7	181.2	231.6	278.0
Average Period of Stay (nights)	6.4	6.6	6.6	7.1	7.0	7.5
Expenditures per Tourist (Aruba Florins)	993.0	972.0	1096.0	1562.0	574.0	1778.0
(US dollars)	555.0	543.0	612.0	873.0	379.0	993.0
Hotel Occupancy Rate (%)	71.1	81.5	80.6	71.3	71.8	78.7
Share in GDP (%)	12.7	14.2	19.4	23.8	27.0	30.3
Net Contribution to Foreign Exchange Earnings (%)	27.2	34.2	41.8	58.1	63.9	62.4
Number of Cruise Ship Passengers (1,000)	39.1	29.1	72.2	73.3	80.6	81.2

SOURCE: Netherlands Antilles Central Bank, Central Bank of Aruba & AIB Databank; Source for GDP: Dept. of Economic Affairs.  
Aruba Tourism Authority.

BARBADOS  
INDICATORS OF TOURISM ACTIVITY

Year	Share<1> in GDP (%)	Total Expend- iture (\$M)	Average Length of Stay (Nights)	Hotel Bed Occupancy Rate (%)	No. of Beds	Hotel Room Occupancy Rate (%)	Arrivals	
							Stayover Visitors	Cruise Passengers
1983	9.8	503.3	7.7	46.7	14300	51.8	328325	102519
1984	10.0	560.7	7.1	45.1	14300	57.0	367652	99166
1985	10.3	618.1	6.3	35.9	14000	40.9	359135	112222
1986	10.2	647.3	6.5	47.0	13900	48.3	369770	145335
1987	10.8	757.2	6.5	55.4	13800	57.5	421859	228778
1988	11.8	918.5	6.7	60.0	13700	63.9	451485	291053
1989	11.9	1055.6	7.1	62.7	13726	64.3	461259	337100
1990	9.8	987.0	6.8	56.3	13767	57.5	432092	362611
1991	10.9	919.5p	6.9	48.2	13877	50.5	394222	372140
1992	11.8	925.0	6.9	49.1	11803	46.3	385472	399702

SOURCE: Economic Reports, Economic Affairs Division.

<1> GDP at factor cost.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS  
INDICATORS OF TOURISM ACTIVITY

Year	Place to Stay				Stopover Holiday Visitors	Day Trippers	Cruiseship Visitors + Yachtsmen	Total Holiday Visitors	Business Visitors
	Hotel	Boats	Rented	Own					
1983	30973	72597	1026	11423	116019	18852	13935	148806	2889
1984	28576	76940	2031	10244	117791	18993	24841	161625	3719
1985	29054	84604	1698	10647	126003	19610	22063	167676	3898
1986	36466	87189	6022	11074	140751	28560	15737	185048	4930
1987	43620	93595	17720	17791	172724	20244	28350	222318	7194
1988	43453	101891	20516	10108	175968	27878	38347	242193	7948
1989	42221	105841	14858	14154	177074	39242	71637	287953	6520
1990	43864	97533	18918	16298	176613	45922	95135	317670	6248
1991	36266	61555	13937	14506	147030	47594	94295	295322	6403
1992	42773	50478	4277	6806	116944	65768	87551	270263	8802

SOURCE: Statistical Abstract No. 3, 1990, Development Planning Unit, and data supplied ECLAC.

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC  
VISITORS ENTERING BY NATIONALITY

Year	N A T I O N A L I T Y							TOTAL
	U.S.A.	Canada	Venezuela	Haiti	Spain	Italy	Other	
1983	319707	18904	11386	18376	11786	6850	213286	600295
1984<1>	343725	42253	11187	27828	9020	9647	219790	663450
1985	373089	81320	12337	30750	10079	20281	241167	769023
1986	420615	95795	10402	15783	12010	24639	281526	860770

SOURCE: Republica Dominicana en Cifras 1990, Vol. XVI.

<1> From 1984 onwards, entrants by land are included.



**JAMAICA**  
**INDICATORS OF TOURISM ACTIVITY**

---

Year	Stopovers	Cruise Passengers	Armed Forces	TOTAL
1983	566151	210153	6639	782943
1984	603436	231039	9299	843774
1985	571713	261508	13495	846716
1986	663593	278507	12521	954621
1987	738827	292156	6651	1037634
1988	648873	367732	3688	1020293
1989	714771	444054	4411	1163236
1990	840777	385205	10093	1236075
1991	844607	490473	5426	1340506

---

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest 1991, Bank of Jamaica.



NETHERLANDS ANTILLES  
STAY OVER TOURISM - CURACAO<1> <4>

Category	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Total Visitors	13003	127564	80740	79376	101213	193032	206545	205648	206942
Total Visitor nights	576413	609328	881556	967135	1027470	1228475	1443821	1422607	1518904
Origin:									
U.S.A. <2>	29748	26693	23046	18605	20718	23081	21460	19140	19010
Canada	878	2271	6526	7279	7304	6228	5278	3719	1935
Venezuela	-127	25392	15219	16853	16857	19283	23524	25349	29033
Other America <3>	58008	59339	20942	15620	23615	90351	90122	75039	69828
Aruba	-	-	-	-	-	-	3881	5264	9716
Netherlands	5960	8252	10277	14706	20278	40323	47784	59812	61445
Other Europe	4236	3997	3546	4100	5529	7374	11455	13672	11799
Rest of World	1043	1620	1184	2213	6912	6392	3041	3653	4176
Hotel occupancy rate (%)	47.5	51.4	54.9	62.3	60.5	66.3	61.9	79.4	72.8

SOURCE: Quarterly Bulletin 1992 - I, Bank Van de Nederlands Antillen.

<1> Excluding Netherlands Antilles residents.

<2> Including Puerto Rico.

<3> Before August 1989 includes Aruba.

<4> Include only the hotels owned by the Island Government until 1985.  
After 1985, Chata members.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS  
INDICATORS OF TOURISM ACTIVITY

Category	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
TOTAL Holiday Visitors ('000)	167.7	188.1	221.3	242.2	288.0	...
Overnight Holiday Visitors ('000)	126.0	140.8	172.7	176.0	177.1	176.6
Of which:						
U.S.A.	89.1	97.1	110.3	117.0	114.5	115.3
U.S. Virgin Islands	5.0	13.9	19.1	...	...	...
Puerto Rico	9.7	8.0	12.3	...	...	...
Other Caribbean	3.6	5.6	9.9	...	36.8	31.3
Canada	7.4	6.3	7.5	9.2	8.4	7.9
United Kingdom	5.6	3.6	4.6	5.4	6.3	6.6
Other America	3.7	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.9	1.6
Other Europe	1.0	4.3	5.8	7.2	7.2	7.1
Rest of World	0.8	0.7	1.7	1.9	2.0	6.8
Cruiseship Visitors ('000)	22.1	15.7	28.4	38.3	71.6	...
Hotel Room Capacity (Nos.)	848	858	928	997	1053	1121
Number of Charter Boats	229	315	328	316	340	388
Occupancy Rates Hotels (%) (rooms)	53.4	58.7	61.0	60.0	58.9	58.1
Average length of stay by Visitors (nights)	7.1	7.2	7.1	7.2	7.0	7.3
Estimated Visitors Expenditure (US\$'000)	67848	88829	110831	119990	124700	132092

SOURCE: Statistical Abstract No. 3, 1090. Development Planning Unit.

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES  
STAY OVER TOURISM - BONAIRE<1>

Category	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Total Visitors	19849	24049	27091	30431	33978	37184	41318	49534	49743
Total Visitor nights	110589	167630	187350	213916	238952	252344	272504	323252	355773
Origin:									
U.S.A.<2>	12183	16519	18425	18206	19102	18119	19811	21003	20959
Canada	467	530	1237	2407	1780	1618	696	1160	1179
Venezuela	1712	1687	1293	1724	1783	2352	3983	4780	5573
Colombia	622	860	635	571	627	413	301	339	424
Other America	272	545	869	519	1037	1438	1629	2026	1375
Aruba	-	-	81	1137	1234	2201	2790	3540	3969
Other Caribbean	-	721	683	593	563	1042	953	548	184
Netherlands	2476	2380	2801	3932	5466	7156	8271	12072	11712
Other Europe	287	722	990	1243	2199	2684	2674	3682	4246
Rest of World	1830	85	77	99	187	161	210	384	122

SOURCE: Quarterly Bulletin 1993 - I, Bank Van de Nederlandse Antillen.

<1> Excludes Netherlands Antilles residents.

<2> Includes Puerto Rico.

ARUBA  
STOPOVER HOLIDAY VISITORS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE

National Origin	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
USA	132359	161056	187930	210541	245916	263449	286500
Canada	2556	3966	6729	7249	14384	18589	20200
Venezuela	14363	16536	19694	32293	50406	74708	90300
Colombia	7441	9144	7050	6569	8935	11181	...
Other America	14538	25803	31445	48552	67612	75411	...
Netherlands	6184	9147	15064	25297	28019	35308	35300
Other Europe	3108	5361	9376	11742	12676	19395	18400
Rest of World	407	637	685	2093	4814	3283	...
TOTAL	180956	231650	277973	344336	432762	501324	541700

SOURCE: Central Bank, Quarterly Bulletin.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS  
STOPOVER HOLIDAY VISITORS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE

National Origin	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
USA	79970	81463	89112	97123	110321	117018	114453	115282	107697	74290
USVI	10807	10274	4964	8450	19130	...	...	...	9726	3190
Puerto Rico	6825	6657	9728	12601	12334	...	...	...	5951	4646
Other Caribbean Islands	3302	4206	3612	6423	9889	33977	36807	31312	6472	5432
Canada	5678	5629	7385	6301	7534	9230	8355	7913	5323	3910
United Kingdom	3633	3502	5597	3643	4597	5391	6342	6614	3655	4161
Other European Countries	4239	4157	1020	4267	5826	7162	7192	7085	5703	5770
South and Central America	769	864	3745	1266	1392	1301	1880	1617	1124	1118
Other	796	1039	840	677	1701	1889	2045	6790	1381	9427
TOTAL	116019	117791	126003	140751	172724	175968	177074	176613	147030	116944

SOURCE: Statistical Abstract No.3, 1990. Development Planning Unit, and data supplied ECLAC.

UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS  
 STOPOVER HOLIDAY VISITORS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE  
 (TOTAL number and percent shares of total)

National Origin	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
TOTAL hotel guests (no.)	237430	242277	265586	300994	578296	699778	634004	398210	401585
U.S.V.I. residents (percent)	3.9	5.0	3.5	3.5	3.9	4.3	7.1	7.1	6.8
Non-residents (percent)	96.1	95.0	96.5	96.5	96.1	95.7	92.9	92.9	93.2
U.S. mainland	82.9	83.7	86.7	86.8	87.4	87.5	84.9	80.6	80.1
Chicago	13.0	13.3	13.3	13.4	12.8	14.1	15.4	13.3	13.2
Los Angeles	12.1	9.4	8.5	9.6	10.1	10.2	9.5	9.2	9.4
Miami	17.5	15.0	15.7	15.0	14.8	15.2	14.1	16.3	14.8
New York City	30.9	35.4	39.4	39.0	40.1	38.3	36.0	31.8	32.6
Washington D.C.	9.4	10.6	9.7	9.8	9.7	9.8	10.0	9.9	10.2
Puerto Rico	7.2	6.1	5.6	4.7	4.7	4.2	4.2	6.0	5.7
Other West Indies	1.8	1.3	1.0	0.9	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.9
Canada	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.8	1.0
Europe	2.1	1.6	1.3	1.7	1.7	2.0	1.8	2.2	2.2
Central/South America	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.9
Other areas	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.8	0.2	0.3	0.3	1.8	2.4

SOURCE: Department of Economic Development and Agriculture.



ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA  
CRUISE TOURISM

Year	Cruise Ships		Windjammer Cruises	
	Calls	Passengers	Calls	Passengers
1983	85	51987	...	...
1984	118	66418	...	...
1985	184	100839	40	3736
1986	239	122613	59	4394
1987	268	153542	67	7480
1988<1>	286	199810	79	9804
1989	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: Department of Tourism, Ministry of Finance.

<1> Excludes Nelson Dockyard.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS  
CRUISE VISITORS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE

Year	U.S.A.	Canada	Europe	Other	TOTAL
1983	751550	24910	16190	61470	854110
1984	798010	28830	12990	67930	907760
1985	1019750	38040	16900	61760	1136450
1986	1356480	41880	23930	73280	1495560
1987	1283592	40246	40347	70060	1434245
1988	1314704	52811	63487	74141	1505143
1989	1417081	62165	80591	84746	1644583
1990	1648115	66740	68594	70448	1853897

SOURCE: Tourism Statistics, Ministry of Tourism.

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES  
CRUISE TOURISM

Year	Total Cruise Calls			Total Cruise Passengers			Average Passengers Call		
	Bonaire	Curaçao	Sint Maarten	Bonaire	Curaçao	Sint Maarten	Bonaire	Curaçao	Sint Maarten
1983	1	170	181	290	107104	73042	290	616	404
1984	4	176	196	2913	122506	112700	728	696	575
1985	4	162	242	2664	108779	146075	666	671	594
1986	6	182	360	2530	125905	313353	422	692	870
1987	21	158	452	2787	107027	389125	133	677	861
1988	50	204	478	8081	124193	450926	162	609	943
1989	76	192	497	7125	117291	472022	94	950	950
1990	53	255	596	4480	158552	514974	85	864	864
1991	48	268	542	12476	156608	502214	260	927	927
1992	69	272	639	28176	161176	488704	408	795	795

SOURCE: Bank Van De Nederlandse Antillen, Quarterly Bulletin 1993, Vol. I.

**health**





**This page intentionally left blank**

**SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS  
HEALTH STATISTICS OF THE J.N. FRANCE GENERAL HOSPITAL - ST. KITTS**

Indicators	1983	1984	1985
<b>NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS</b>	3927	3997	4379
Male	1342	1432	1656
Female	2585	2565	2723
<b>NUMBER OF DISCHARGES</b>	3929	3972	4321
Male	1349	1517	1638
Female	2580	2455	2683
<b>IN-PATIENT DAYS OF CARE</b>	40301	39469	42174
Male	17209	17822	19807
Female	23092	21647	22367
Average No. of Patients	110	108	116
Average Length of Stay (days)	10.04	9.67	9.90
Percentage Occupancy	67.33	65.76	70.45
Bed Turn-over Rate	24.47	24.89	25.97
Days of Care to Patients Discharged	39461	38402	42781
Number of Casualty Attendances	5469	5477	5602
Number of Night Emergency Attendances	782	868	918
<b>NUMBER OF OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCES</b>	16449	18268	21199
New	3338	3766	4057
Old	13111	14502	17142
Number of Ophthalmic Attendances	755	2260	3174
Number of Ophthalmic Operations	185	231	180
<b>NUMBER OF OPERATIONS</b>	1902	2081	2585
Major	405	333	440
Minor	1497	1748	2145
<b>NUMBER OF DELIVERIES</b>	756	777	799
In Hospital	745	756	788
Born before arrival	11	21	11
Number of Caesarean Section	28	27	43
Number of Maternal Deaths	2	0	0

1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
4322	4213	4411	4303	4042
1700	1676	1650	1639	1507
2622	2537	2761	2664	2535
4397	4351	4521	4329	4051
1715	1701	1685	1657	1504
2682	2650	2836	2672	2547
38832	37799	41751	36823	32952
17592	17630	17855	16560	14426
21240	20169	23896	20263	18526
106	104	114	101	90
9.00	8.41	8.77	8.42	7.66
64.87	59.52	65.56	57.98	51.88
26.32	25.83	27.36	25.12	24.71
39557	36588	39650	36466	31047
5515	5109	4354	4479	3898
849	1041	41401	1277	2070
20816	22207	21539	19587	16833
3957	4219	4224	3613	3674
16859	17988	17315	15974	13159
3259	1895	1908	903	1887
138	49	97	20	82
2639	2363	2334	2069	2328
368	290	305	263	297
2271	2073	2029	1806	2031
740	705	751	802	790
729	693	739	787	778
11	12	12	15	12
54	60	62	70	83
3	0	1	2	2

(Cont'd)



SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS  
HEALTH STATISTICS OF THE J.N. FRANCE GENERAL HOSPITAL - ST. KITTS (Cont'd)

Indicators	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
NUMBER OF STILL BIRTHS	15	13	24	16	13	14	22	18
Male	6	10	11	4	7	11	13	8
Female	9	3	13	12	6	3	9	10
NUMBER OF PREMATURE DEATHS	7	9	7	13	10	7	4	11
Male	4	4	5	6	5	5	1	7
Female	3	5	2	7	5	2	3	4
NUMBER OF ANAESTHESIAS	1700	1755	2187	2276	2076	2066	1759	2095
General	1310	1243	1597	1705	1679	1701	1474	1734
Local	390	512	589	571	397	365	285	361
Spinal	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Number of X-Rays taken	4410	4549	4801	4491	4920	5015	4682	4671

SOURCE: Data submitted by ECLAC.





